

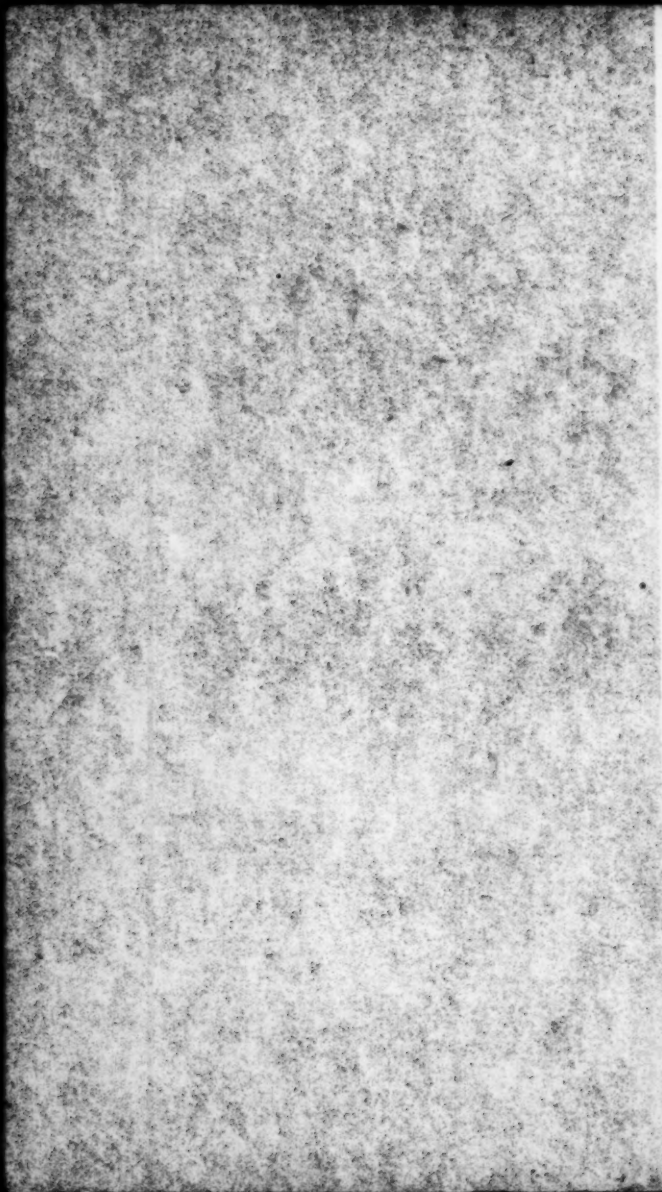


CAROLUS

Dei Gratia
Franciae et
fidei Defen-

SECUNDUS

Angl, Scotiae,
Hiberniae, Rex,
etc.



F

M

F

W

A

F

F

THE
PROTESTANT SCHOOL:
OR, A

Method, Containing several Forms of Prayer, Psalms, Lessons, Thank-
givings, and Graces, for the Bringing up, and well Grounding Children
and Elder Persons in the

Protestant Religion,

By the most Reverend and Learned

BISHOP USHER:

Also a Catalogue of all the

English Words,

BEGINNING

With one Syllable, and proceeding by degrees to Eight, Divided and not
Divided; the readiest way for teaching Children and Elder Persons to
Spell, Pronounce, Read and Write true English.

To which is Added,

An Historical Account of several Plots and remarkable Passages, from
Queen *Elizabeth* to this present Time, Lively Represented in Copper
Plates; with an Explanation to every Figure, with Copies of several
Hands which are used in *England*, and many other things which are
Useful for so necessary a Work.

Fitted to the Common Use of all English Schools; having a
Thousand Words more than any yet Extant.

By *Moses Lane*, Schoolmaster in *London*.

L O N D O N,

Printed for *John Kidgell*, at the *Atlas* in *Cornhill*,
near the *Royal Exchange*, 1682.

Price 1 s. 6 d.

—
—
—
—
f
t
t
a
n
L
—
C
M
C
e
—
n
L
L

To all True English PROTESTANTS:

I Do here Present you with a piece of True Orthography, more Complete than any yet Extant; and more delightful and pleasant to the Reader and Writer, by those Imbellishments which I thought necessary: And as there is a Method and Order to be observed in all Arts, for the Practitioners more facile attaining the effects of his Endeavours; so is there no less an Uniformity to be propounded, in aiming at the true Course of Vertue and Religion, which Rules and Methods are here laid down by the most Reverend and Pious Bishop Usher, whose delight was in laying down the Principles and Foundation of Christian Religion, imitating the Blessed Apostle, St. Paul, 1 Cor. 3. 10. According to the Grace of God, which is given unto me, as a wise Master-Builder I have laid the Foundation: Which Ground-Work he laid so firm, that like a Rock it will endure to Future Ages,

If what I have done, makes an Improvement upon the Learner, Reader, or Writer, I have my ends; and wholly crave Gods Blessing upon my Endeavours, and leave it to your Candid Acceptation.

London, Decemb.
2. 1680.

Yours,

MOSES LANE.

The Great English Letters.

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T
U V W X Y Z.

The Small English Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Roman Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V U W
X Y Z.

The Small Roman Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Italic Letters.

*A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V U W
X Y Z.*

The Small Italic Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Six Vowels.

a e i o u y

The Consonants.

b c d f g h k l m n p q r s t w x z.

Double Consonants.

c c f f l l s s t t

Easie Syllables for young Learners.

ab eb ib ob ub	ba be bi bo bu by
ac ec ic oc uc	ca ce ci co cu cy
ad ed id od ud	da de di do du dy
af ef if of uf	fa fe fi fo fu fy
ag eg ig og ug	ga ge gi go gu gy
ah eh ih oh uh	ha he hi ho hu hy
ak ek ik ok uk	ka ke ki ko ku ky
al el il ol ul	la le li lo lu ly
am em im om um	ma me mi mo mu my
an en in on un	na ne ni no nu ny
ap ep ip op up	pa pe pi po pu py
ar er ir or ur	ra re ri ro ru ry
as es is os us	sa se si so su sy
at et it ot ut	ta te ti to tu ty
ax ex ix ox ux	wa we wi wo wu wy

A Me-

A Method Compos'd for Children, for the
well Grounding them in the True Prote-
stant Religion : By the most Reverend
and Learned Bishop *Usher*, Arch-Bishop
of *Armagh*.

Ejaculations at uprising.

I. O God the Father of Heaven, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner : Thou Commandedst in the beginning, Let there be light and there was light, Lighten mine eyes that I sleep not in death, lest at any time my enemy say I have prevailed against him.

II. O God the Son, Redeemer of the World, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner, who art Light of Light, the great and truest light, from whence this light both of Sun and Day ariseth, thou Light shining in Dark-ness, and illuminating every one that cometh into this world, drive from me all darkness of Ignorance ; and give me understanding, that in thee and by thee I may know the Father ; to know whom is to live, and to serve whom is to Reign.

III. O God the Holy Ghost, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

O thou holy Fire both Illuminating and Warming, kindle in me thy Light, that I may discern the deceitful Delights of this World, from the true Joyes of Heaven.

Grant that I may only see those things which are thine, and be blind to the rest, infuse also into my Mind the gift of thy Charity, that forsaking those transitory things, I may with a continual Desire endeavour to attain those things which are Eternal.

IV. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three Persons and one God, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

Defend me this day from all the Assaults of the Devil and the Malice of Men, keep me this day from all Sin, and preserve me from sudden and unexpected Death.

Be unto me a Comfort in Tribulation, Assistance in Temptation, and in Death a pleasant Refuge.

V. Thou hast raised my Body, O Lord, which was drowned in Sleep, I beseech thee that thou wilt deliver my Soul likewise from the Sleep of Sins, and the Darkness of this World, and that which thou hast recalled from Sleep unto Waking, may it please thee after Death to restore to the same Life : and to be with thee, whoneither slumbrest nor sleepest.

To thee alone be Praise for evermore.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

A Prayer for the Morning.

I. O Almighty Lord God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, I praise thee, I bleſs thee, I glorify thee, and with my whole Heart, give thee humble and hearty Thanks, that according to thy unmeaſurable Goodneſs, thou haſt by thy fatherly Providence, preſerved me this Night. Thy tender Care watched over me, elſe had Satan Affaulted me, who goeth about like a roaring Lyon, ſeeking whom he may Devour.

II. And O Father of Mercies, and God of all Conſolation, I beſeech thee to take me this Day into thy Protection, let thy Paternal Care watch over me, and behold me with thy all-Merciful Eyes, direct me in the ways of thy Holy Commandments, and endue me with the Gifts and Graces of thy Bleſſed Spirit, By which means I may begin, continue and end this day likewiſe to the Praise and Glory of thy Holy Name, and to the Profit and Salvation of my Soul.

III. Direct O Lord, this day my Heart, my Body and Senſes, my Works and Actions, and grant that I always may Thirſt and Hunger after Righteouſneſs, and follow after thoſe things which belong to my Peace, leſt by any Neglect of mine they be hid from my Eyes; and I intreat thee O Father to walk along with me this day, guide my going out and my coming in, proſper whatſoever I ſhall take in hand, and alwayes furniſh me with a thankful, a reverential, and obedient Heart, that I may praise thee, reverence thee, and be obedient to thy heavenly Will in all things, which I beg for thy Son Jeſus Chriſt his Sake, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whole Name I put up this imperfect Prayer, but conclude with the moſt perfect form of Prayer, which he hath taught in his holy Goſpel.

The Lords Prayer.

Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be thy Name; thy Kingdom come; thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven, give us this Day our daily Bread; and forgive us our Trepafſes, as we forgive them that Trepafſe againſt us; and lead us not into Temptation; but deliver us from Evil, for thine is the Kingdom, Power and Glory, for ever and ever, amen.

O Lord open thou my Lips,
And my Mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy Praise:
O God make ſpeed to ſave me
O Lord make haſt to help me.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghoſt.
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever ſhall be, world without end
amen.

Psalm

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Psalms appointed to be read in the Morning, Collected by him from several Psalms.

1st. Psalm.

Psal. 25. Unto thee O Lord, do I lift up my Soul.

Let the Words of my Mouth, and the Meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy Sight, O Lord my Strength, and my Redeemer.

Hearken unto the Voice of my Cry, my King and my God, for unto thee will I make my Prayer.

For thou art the God that hast no Pleasure in Wickedness: neither shall any Evil dwell with thee.

If thou Lord wilt be extreame to mark what is done amiss: O Lord who may abide it.

But there is forgiveness with thee, therefore thou shalt be feared.

For thou Lord art good, and ready to forgive, and plenteous in Mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

O God thou knowest my Foolishness, and my Sins are not hid from thee.

I have gon astray like a lost Sheep, seek thy Servant, for I do not forget thy Commandments.

Against thee only have I sinned, and done this Evil in thy sight.

Cast me not away from thy Presence, and take not thy holy Spirit from me.

Restore to me the Joy of thy Salvation; and uphold me with thy free Spirit.

2^d. Psalm.

Hear me O Lord, for thy loving Kindness is good, turn unto me according to the multitude of thy tender Mercies.

Be Merciful unto me O Lord, for I cry unto thee daily.

Shew me thy Ways O Lord, and teach me thy Paths.

Lead me in thy Truth and teach me, for thou art the God of my Salvation, on thee do I wait all the Day long.

Order my Steps in thy Word, and let not any Iniquity have Dominion.

O send out thy Light and thy Truth, let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy Hill, and thy Tabernacle.

Cause me to hear thy loving Kindness in the Morning, for in thee do I trust: Cause me to know the Way wherein I should Walk, for I lift up my Soul unto thee.

Teach me to do thy Will for thou art my God, thy Spirit is good: lead me into the Land of Uprightness.

Withhold not thy tender Mercies from me O Lord; let thy loving Kindness, and thy Truth continually preserve me.

Teach

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Teach me thy Way O Lord, I will walk in thy Truth, unite my Heart to fear thy Name.

Lord make me to know my End, and the measure of my Days, that I may know how frail I am.

For in thee is the Well of Life : and in thy Light, shall we see Light:

3d. Psalm.

Let my Cry come before thee O Lord, give me understanding according to thy Word.

I have declared my Ways, and thou heardest me ; teach me thy Statutes : Make me to understand the way of thy Precepts , so shall I talk of thy wondrous Works.

Open thou my Eyes that I may behold the wondrous things out of thy Law.

Thy Hands have made me and fashioned me ; give me understanding that I may learn thy Commandments.

Let thy Mercies come also unto me O Lord, even thy Salvation according unto thy Word.

Let thy tender Mercies come unto me, that I may live ; for thy Law is my Delight.

Let my Soul live, and it shall praise thee ; and let thy Judgments help me.

Great are thy tender Mercies O Lord, quicken me according to thy Judgments.

The Righteousness of thy Testimonies is everlasting ; give me understanding and I shall live.

Thy Word is Truth from the beginning ; and every one of thy righteous Judgments endureth for ever.

Forthou Lord wilt bless the righteous, with Favour wilt thou compass him as with a Shield.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be World without end, Amen.

The first Lesson taken out of several Places in the old Testament.

Ye shall make you no Idols, nor Graven Image, neither rear you up a standing Image, neither shall you set up any Image of Stone in your Land to bow down unto it, for I am the Lord your God.

Thou shalt not make thee any Graven Image, or any likeness of any thing that is in Heaven above, or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the Waters beneath the Earth.

Thou shalt not bow down thy self unto them, nor serve them.

To whom will you liken God ? or what likeness will you compare unto him ?

Ye

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Ye saw no Similitude on the Day that the Lord spake unto you in *Horeb* out of the midst of the Fire.

Ye heard the Voice of the Words, but saw no Similitude, only ye heard a Voice.

And he declared unto you his Covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even ten Commandments; and he wrote them upon two Tables of Stone.

I am the Lord, that is my Name, and my Glory will I not give unto another, neither my Praise to Graven Images.

Every Founder is confounded by the Graven Image, for his Moulten Image is Falshood, and there is no Breath in them.

They are Vanity, and the Work of Errours, in the time of their Visitation they shall perish. The Stock is a Doctrine of Vanities, and their Molten Images are Wind and Confusion.

They that make a Graven Image are all of them Vanity, and their delectable things shall not Profit, and they are their own Witnesses, they see not, nor know, that they may be ashamed.

They shall be Ashamed and also Confounded all of them; they shall go to Confusion together that are makers of Idols.

Take heed unto your Selves, lest you forget the Covenant of the Lord your God which he made with you, and make you a Graven Image, or the likeness of any thing which the Lord thy God hath forbidden thee.

Wo unto him that saith to the Wood awake; to the dumb Stone arise, it shall teach; behold it is laid over with Gold, and Silver, and there is no Breath at all in the midst of it.

Your Eyes have seen what the Lord did because of *Baal Peor*; for all the men that followed *Baal Peor* the Lord thy God hath destroyed them from among you.

Ye shall drive out all the Inhabitants of the Land from before you, and destroy all their Pictures, and destroy all their Moulten Images, and quite pluck down all their high Places.

Ye shall destroy their Altars, and break down their Images, and cut down their Groves, and burn their Graven Images with Fire.

If ye do return unto the Lord with all your Hearts; then put away the strange Gods, and *Ashtaroth* from among you, and prepare your Hearts unto the Lord, and serve him only.

The Children of Israel did put away *Baalim* and *Ashtaroth*, and served the Lord only.

The Lord is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting King; at his Wrath the Earth shall Tremble, and the Nations shall not be able to abide his Indignation.

Thus endeth the first Lesson for this morning Prayer.

We praise thee (O God,) We acknowledge thee to be the Lord,

All

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher,

All the Earth doth worship thee: the Father everlasting.
To thee all Angels cry aloud, the Heavens and all the Powers therein.
To thee Cherubim, and Seraphim, continually do cry,
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Sabboth.
Heaven and Earth are full of the Majesty of thy Glory.
The glorious Company of the Apostles praise thee.
The goodly Fellowship of the Prophets praise thee,
The noble Army of Martyrs praise thee,
The Holy Church throughout all the World, doth acknowledge thee,
The Father of an Infinite Majesty,
Thine Honourable true and only Son,
Also the Holy Ghost the Comforter.
Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ!
Thou art the Everlasting Son of the Father.
When thou tookest upon thee to deliver Man, thou didst not abhor
the Virgins Womb.
When thou hadst overcome the Sharpness of Death, thou didst open
the Kingdom of Heaven to all Believers.
Thou Sittest at the right Hand of God, in the Glory of the Father.
We believe that thou shalt come to be our Judge.
We therefore pray thee, help thy Servants whom thou hast Redem-
ed with thy most precious Blood.
Make them to be numbered with thy Saints in Glory everlasting.
O Lord Save thy People, and Bless thine Heritage.
Govern them, and lift them up for ever.
Day by day we magnifie thee.
And we worship thy Name, ever World without end.
Vouchsafe O Lord, to keep us this day without Sin.
O Lord, have Mercy upon us, have Mercy upon us.
O Lord let thy Mercy lighten upon us, as our Trust is in thee:
O Lord in thee have I trusted, let me never be confounded, Amen.

*The second Lesson appointed for this morning Prayer, is the thirteenth Chap-
ter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.*

1. Let every Soul be subject unto the Higher Powers: for there is no Pow-
er but of God, the Powers that be, are Ordained of God.
2. Whosoever therefore Resisteth the Power, Resisteth the Ordinance
of God: and they that Resist, shall receive to themselves Damnation.
3. For Rulers are not a Terrour to good Works, but to the Evil, wilt
thou then not be afraid of the Power? do that which is good, and thou
shalt have Praise of the Same.
4. For he is the Minister of God to thee for Good: but if thou dost
that which is Evil, be afraid: for he beareth not the Sword in Vain:
for he is the Minister of God, a Revenger to execute Wrath upon him
that doth Evil.

5. Where-

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

5. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake.
6. For, for this Cause pay you Tribute also, for they are Gods Ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.
7. Render therefore to all their Dues, Tribute to whom Tribute is due, Custom to whom Custom, Fear to whom Fear, Honour to whom Honour.
8. Owe no man any thing but to Love one another: for he that loveth another, hath fulfilled the Law.
9. For this: thou shalt not commit Adultery, thou shalt not Kill, thou shalt not Steal, thou shalt not bear false Witness, thou shalt not Cover, and if there be any other Commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely thou shalt love thy Neighbour as thy Selfe.
10. Love worketh no ill to his Neighbour, therefore Love is the fulfilling of the Law.
11. And that knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of Sleep: for now is our Salvation, nearer then when we Believed.
12. The Night is far spent, the Day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the Works of Darknes, and let us put on the Armour of Light.
13. Let us walk honestly as in the Day, not in Rioting and Drunkenness, not in Chambering and Wantonness: not in Strife and Envyng:
14. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not Provision for the Flesh, to fulfil the Lusts thereof.

Thus endeth the Second Lesson for this Morning Prayer, being the thirteenth Chapter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.

Then say this.

O be Joyful in the Lord, all ye Lands: serve the Lord with gladness and come before his Presence with a Song.

Be ye sure that the Lord he is God, it is he that hath made us, and not we our selves, we are his People and the Sheep of his Pasture, O go your way into his Gates with Thanksgiving, and into his Courts with Praise: be thankful unto him, and speak good of his Name.

For the Lord is Gracious, his Mercy is everlasting: and his Truth endureth from Generation to Generation.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning is now and ever shall be, World without end: Amen,

O Lord Increase my Faith.

I Believe in God the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin *Mary*, Suffered under *Pontius Pilate* was crucified Dead and Buried; he descended into Hell, the third Day he arose again from the Dead, he ascended into Heaven, and sitteth on the right Hand of God the Father Almighty, from thence he shall come to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Holy Catholick Church, the Communion of Saints, the Forgiveness of Sins, the Resurrection of the Body and the Life Everlasting, Amen.

Then Say the Collect for Grace.

O Lord our Heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, which hast safely brought me to the beginning of this Day, defend me in the same by thy mighty Power, and grant that this Day I fall into no Sin, neither run into any kind of Danger: but that all my Doings may be ordered by thy Governance, to do always that which is Righteous in thy Sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour.

The ten Commandments.

The Preface:

And God spake all these Words and said, I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the Land of *Egypt*, out of the House of Bondage.

I. Thou shalt have none other Gods but me.

Lord have Mercy upon me, and Incline my Heart to keep this Law.

II. Thou shalt not make to thy self any Graven Image, nor the likeness of any thing which is in Heaven above, or in the Earth beneath, or in the Water under the Earth, thou shalt not bow down to them, nor worship them: for I the Lord thy God am a Jealous God, and Visit the Sins of the Fathers upon the Children unto the third and fourth Generation, of them that hate me, and shew Mercie unto thousands in them that love me and keep my Commandments.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

III. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in Vain, for the Lord will not hold him Guiltless, that taketh his Name in Vain.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

IV. Remember that thou keep Holy the Sabbath Day, six Days shalt thou Labour and do all that thou hast to do: but the seventh Day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt do no manner of Work, thou and thy Son, and thy Daughter, thy Man-servant, and thy Maid-servant, thy Cattle, and the Stranger that is within thy Gates, for in six Days the Lord made Heaven and Earth, the Sea and all that in them is and rested the seventh Day: wherefore the Lord Blessed the seventh

Da

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Day and Hollowed it.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

V. Honour thy Father and thy Mother that thy Days may be long in the Land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VI. Thou shalt do no Murther.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VII. Thou shalt not commit Adultery.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

IX. Thou shalt not bear false Witness against thy Neighbour.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

X. Thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours House, thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours Wife, nor his Servant; nor his Maid, nor his Ox, nor his Ass, nor any thing that is his.

Lord have Mercy upon me, and write all these thy Laws in my Heart, I beseech thee.

The Creed of Gregory Nazienzen, commonly called the Nicene Creed.

I Believe in one God, the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and of all things Visible and Invisible, and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only Begotten Son of God, Begotten of his Father before all Worlds, God of God, Light of Light, very God of very God, Begotten not Made, being of one Substance with the Father, by whom all things were made, who for us Men, and for our Salvation came down from Heaven, and was Incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made Man, and was Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate, he Suffered and was Buried, and the third Day he rose again according to the Scriptures, and Ascended into Heaven, and Sitteth on the right Hand of the Father, and he shall come again with Glory to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; whose Kingdom shall have no end: and I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of Life, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who with the Father and the Son together is worshipped and Glorified, who spake by the Prophets. And I believe one Catholick and Apostolick Church, I acknowledge one Baptism for the Remission of Sins, and I look for the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Life of the World to come, *Amen.*

A Brief Prayer upon the Lords Prayer.

Our Father.

By the Benefit of Creation, raising us from nothing, through thine Omnipotency;

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Omnipotency; and assistance of Preservation, through thy Providence; Gift of Adoption, thy Grace and Communication of Eternity, through thy Christ who is sweet in Love, and rich in Mercy.

Which art in Heaven.

Over-reigning by thy Power; inlightning by thy Spirit; forgiving, by thy Mercy, and Ruling by thy Majesty; thou art the Glass of Eternity, the Crown of Jucundity, and the Treasure of Felicity, thou art all things both in Heaven and in Earth, by thy Essential Presence.

Hallowed be thy Name.

Of us, by an honest Conversation in us, by a clear Conscience from us, by an honest Report; above us, by the representation of Angels, that it may be Honey to the Mouth, Musick to the Ear, and a Fire to the Heart, for according to thy Name, so is thy Praise unto the Worlds End.

Thy Kingdom Come.

In thy Holy Church, by the Sanctification of the Spirit in thy Faithful Souls, by Justification of Faith, in thy Holy Scriptures by Instruction of Ministers, and in thy Celestial Paradise, by Assimilation to Angels; thy Kingdom is pleasant without Mixture, safe without Annoyance, and sure without Loss.

Thy will be done in Earth as it is in Heaven.

In singleness of Heart, by Humility; Chastity of Body, by Abstinence; Holiness of Will, by Custom; and Truth of Action, by Discretion, Willingly without Murmuring, Speedily without Delaying, Constantly without Ceasing, and Universally without Omitting, that we may Fly that, thou Hatest, Love that, thou Lovest, and by thee, do what thou Commaindest, Willingly, Readily, and Faithfully.

Give us this Day, our daily Bread.

For humane Necessity, to cover our Shame; future Prosperity to maintain our Calling; present Liberality to do good to others; and Eternal Glory to lay up in Heaven; give us O Lord, that which is necessary for this Life, not Superfluous for our Delights, nor wanting to our Necessities, but feed us with that Food which is Convenient for us.

Forgive

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Forgive us our Trespases, as we forgive them that Trespas against us.

Of Omission in things Commanded, Commission in things forbidden; of the first Table against thy self, and the second Table against my Neighbour, that we may forgive heartily in Purity, cheerfully in Curtesie, continually in Christianity, and forgetful in not requiting Evil for Evil, against any who hath wronged us, either in our Body, Goods, or Name.

And Lead us not into Temptation:

Either Importunate, which Wearieth, or Sudden, which Discourageth, Fraudulent, which Deceiveth, or Violent, which Overcometh; and from the World, the Flesh and the Devil; and wee beseech thee O Father Assist us so by thy Divine Grace, that when we are led away with our own Lusts, and Tempted, O leave us not then to our Destruction.

But Deliver us from Evil.

Of Mundane Adversity, which will disquiet us; Satans subtilty, which will destroy us; humane Cruelty, which will overthrow us; and eternal Misery, which may torment us; from all Evil, past, present, to come; Spiritual, Temporal, and Eternal; and this we ask that what ever Evil shall happen unto us, let us not sin against thee.

For thine is the Kingdom, the Power and the Glory, for ever and ever, Amen.

(Thy Kingdom,) is Powerful in itself; Comfortable to us, Terrible to thine Enemies, and Eternal in Heaven, for thou rulest and governeest all: (thy Power,) great in our Creation, mighty in our Preservation, merciful in our Justification, and wotderful in our Glorification; for thou canst do all things (and Glory,) for which thou didest make all Things, to which we refer all Things: in which all Things do remain on Earth, and by which all thy Saints shall rejoyce in Heaven: (for ever and ever) in themselves by continuance, in thy Saints by Practice; in thy Creatures by Proof, and in the Wicked by Torment: (Amen,) so be it by Intention of the Mind, serious Invocation of thy Name, diligent Execution of thy Commandments, and continual Communication of all thy Mercies prayed for; thou sayest *Amen* by commanding our *Amen*, by performing we say *Amen*, by believing and hoping; say but the Word, and we shall be cured.

Ejaculations on several Occasions.

Going from Home.

O Lord I beseech thee favour the present harmeles Intent and Purpose of thy Servant, be unto me in my Journey a Comfort, in the heat a shadow, in stormes a shelter, and in adversity my protection, that having finished my intended course, I may return in Peace, full of thy

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

thy Praises and Mercies, who art near to all that call upon thee!
when the Clock Strikes.

Happy be the Hour in which my Saviour was Born, and the Hour
in which he died! O Lord Remember me at the Hour of Death.
upon any disorderly Thoughts.

Make me a clean Heart O God, and renew a right Spirit within me.
when thou doest any good work.

Not unto us O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy Name give the Praise.
upon any Deliverance.

The Lord is my Shepherd I shall not want, he maketh me to ly down in
green Pastures, he leadeth me besides the still Waters, surely Goodness
and Mercy shall follow me all the Days of my Life, and I will Dwell in
the House of my God for ever.

when thou bearest the Bell toll.

Teach me O Lord to number my Days, that I may apply my Heart
to Wisdom.

upon Thought of thy Sins.

Turn away thy Face from my Sins O Lord, and blot out all my Offences,
upon the weariness of the world.

O who will give me the Wings of a Dove, that I may fly away, and
be at Rest!

Ejaculations for the Evening.

He will give his Angels charge over me, to keep me in all my Ways,
and his Covenant he will not break nor alter the thing that is gone out
of his Lips, for all the Promises of God in him are Yea, and in him
Amen.

A Prayer for the Evening.

O Eternal and ever living Lord God, I the unworthiest of all thy
Servants, do prostrate my self before the Face of thy Divine Majesty,
imploping thy Pardon and Forgiveness, for the Offences against thee this
day Committed, and throughout the course of my whole Life, which
hath been extream Vile and Base in thy sight; keep me I most humbly
beseech thee from the Hours, and Powers of Darkness; Watch over me
this Night in thy almighty Providence, and scatter all the Rebellions
and Devices of my Adversaries.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

II.

Inlighten O Lord my Soul, sanctifie my Body, govern my Affections; and guide my Thoughts, that in the fastest closure of my Eye-lids, my Spirit may see thee, and in the depth of sleep may be conversant with thee; suffer me not to forget thee my great Creator, but to remember thee in the days of my Youth, before the evil day comes nigh unto me.

III.

Beget in me a godly sorrow which worketh to repentance never to be repented of, that I may be heartily grieved for my sins, not so much because of the danger of Hell-fire, as because I have offended thee, stretch out the wings of thy protection and mercy over me this night; though sleep seise upon the eyes of my body, yet let not security oppress my Soul: Keep me from idle Fancies, and from vain Dreams, give me a sober and sanctified use of all outward refreshing, that I may always in all things aim at this one thing, namely, how I may be the better fitted to serve thee faithfully in my place and Calling, and that for his sake, my only Lord and Saviour, Amen.

A Thanksgiving for the Deliverance from the Hellish Powder Plot,
by Bishop Usher.

I.

Almighty Lord God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, and in him our most gracious and merciful Father, many are thy mercies towards us, and that our Souls know right well, and as we cannot be ignorant of them, unless we be senceless, so we cannot be forgetful unless we be thankless: by thee our Lot is cast into a good ground, yea we have a goodly Heritage, by thee are our Bodies delivered from sickness, and by thee our Souls are delivered from Sin, by thee our Names are not a reproach unto our Enemies, and by thee our Estates are not a prey unto the Idolatrous.

II.

Thou hast done great things in our Land, and thy right hand hath brought mighty things to pass; O Lord thou hast done great things unto this Vine of thy English *Israel*, and what couldest thou have done more for it than thou hast? thou hast planted it by thy hand, placed it in thy Vineyard, hedged it by thy Providence, guarded it by thine Angels, watered it by thy Spirit, pruned it by thy Rods; supported it by thy Power, committed it to thy Husbandmen, beautified it by thy mercies, and fructified it by thine abundance, not of sower but sweet Grapes, the wild Boar of the Wood can never root it up, the Beasts of the Forrest shall never devour it.

III.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

III.

What shall we render unto thee for all these Favours, or what can we render unto thee for all these Mercies? O our Souls praise the Lord, and all that is within us praise his Holy Name. O our Souls praise the Lord; and let us never forget his Benefits. We Lord had been blown up by the Powder of Rebellion, had not the Power of thy Providence watched over us. We therefore, our Princes, Nobles, Clergie, Commons, our Wives, Children, Servants and all, are here before thy Majesty this day, and now render unto thee, the Sacrifice of Praise, the Calves of our Lips, for this wonderful Deliverance shewed unto our most Gracious King and Country; Lord teach us thereby to be thankful unto thee, obedient to our Governours, frequent in Prayer, fervent in the Spirit, and zealous in good Works, lest a worse thing hereafter happen unto us.

IV.

Make us to detest Popery the Poyson of Authority, Jesuits the Bellows of Sedition, Papists the Plotters of Rebellion, and to esteem better, this not new but most antient Religion of ours, by which we are taught Piety to God, Loyalty to Governours, Peace to the Church, Reverence of Superiority, Charity to our Inferiours, Amity to our Equals, Love to our Enemies, Patience in Tribulation, Thankfulness in Prosperity, Faithfulness in our Calling, and Honesty to all, and seeing of late thou hast delivered our Backs from whipping, our Liberty from serving, our Souls from dying, our Country from consuming, and our King and State from a sudden blowing up; Lord we pray thee that the Meditation of this Mercy may never depart out of our Minds, but that we may be thankful unto thee for Mercies received, and fearful of thee for Judgments escaped.

V.

Teach us to Pray unto thee alone, who canst hear and grant our Requests, to keep our Country from Invasion, our Church from Dissension, our Houses from Infection, our State from Alteration, and People from the cruel Mercies of the Italian Popedom, whose Faith is Fancy, whose Force is Fraud, whose Trust is Treason, whose Obedience is Hypocrisy, whose Laws are Traditions, whose Pardoners are Priests, whose Saviour is the Pope, whose God is an Idol, whose Service is Foppery, whose Glory is their Shame, and whose End is Damnation except they Repent; Thus we thy People and Sheep of thy Pasture, have just Occasion to praise thy great Name, for this and all thy wonderful Deliverances, and Blessed be the Lord God of our Salvation for ever and ever, and let all the People say, *Amp, Amp.*

AN

An Historical Account of the First Plate.

I. William Parry, a Doctor of the Civil Law, contrives *Queen Elizabeth's* Death.

II. At his Tryal he acknowledges the Fact, and confesses himself guilty.

III. At his Execution he denies it, and is as innocent as the Child unborn.

IV. *Queen Elizabeth* at Tilbury to view her Army and Camp there, where she shew'd an undaunted courage and resolution.

V. *Spaniards* Landing in England, brought Knives, Torches, Wires and other Instruments to torture the Protestants.

VI. The Spanish Invasion, their Navy consisted of 130 Ships, whereof Galeases and Gallions 72, goodly Ships like to floating Towers, Soldiers 19290, Mariners 2350, Galley Slaves 2080, great Ordnance 2630, 12 of their Ships were called the 12 Apostles, this invincible Armado was 3 years a preparing, and in a months time was put to confusion; the Banners taken from them were placed in St. Paul's Church, and a solemn Thanksgiving returned to Almighty God for that great deliverance.

VII. The Gunpowder Treason a hatching, by Catesby, Fawkes, Garnet, Piercy, and Winter, &c.

VIII. The taking of the House where there was a Cellar under the Parliament House fit for their bellish purpose, and there was laid in it 36 Barrels of Gunpowder, with store of Faggots to cover them.

IX. A Letter is sent to the Lord Mounteagle, the Contents were these.

My Lord, Out of the love I bear to some of your Friends, I have a care of your preservation, therefore I would wish you as you tender your life, to forbear your attendance at this Parliament, for God and Man have concurred to punish the wickedness of this time; and think not slightly of this Advertisment, for though there be no appearance of any stir, yet I say, they shall receive a terrible blow this Parliament, and yet shall not see who hurts them: This Counsel is not to be contemned, because it may do you good, and can do you no harm; for the danger is past as soon as you have burnt this Letter, and I hope you will make good use of it.

X. The Letter is read in Council, where King James considering it more deeply than any of his Nobles, apprehended some violent motion, and danger of blowing up by powder, and thereupon commanded diligent search to be made about the Parliament House, where the Powder and Faggots at last was found, and Guido Fawx booted and spurred, with his Match ready for the purpose hard by, whom they apprehended as a suspicious Person.

XI. Fawx being examined before the King and Council, is so audacious as to express his horrid Treason that he was sorry it did not take effect; not long afterwards he with the rest of the bloody Conspirators were executed.

XII. Bonfires made all over England, for the preservation from that horrid Powder Treason, and is kept Annually on November the Fifth.





Massacre: in Ireland:



King: Charles: new th



King: Charles: Return



The Populace: 1665



The Dutch: war



Fire: of London: 1665



Somerzett house



Consult at wild: house



white horse: Tavern:



Refusal to Kill: of: king



Pickering: in: James: part



Colleton: writing: a: let

An Historical Account of the Second Plate.

I. Anno 1641. In October the Irish Rebellion broke out, where was 20000 Protestants, of Men, women, and Children barbarously murdered.

II. January 30, 1648. King Charles the First of Blessed Memory, was most barbarously murdered at his own Door, about Two of the Clock in the Afternoon, by Oliver Cromwel, Bradshaw, and Ireton, and the rest of that damned Crew.

III. May 29, 1660. His Majesty King Charles the Second, (whom God grant long to Reign) made his magnificent Entry through his City of London to his Palace at Whitehal, to the rejoycing of all his loving Subjects.

IV. 1665. A great Plague began in London, in which year died 97306, whereof of the Plague 68596.

V. The war between his Majesty and the States of Holland, wherein many brave Persons lost their Lives in that Sea Fight.

VI. Septemb. 2. 1666. Happened that dreadful and never to be forgotten Fire of London, which continued burning three days, and destroyed 373 Acres within, and 63 Acres and 3 Roods without the Walls of the City.

VII. The Consult at Somerset House, where Whitebread and others were contriving to make away Dr. Oates, but he unknown to them overheard their Designs.

VIII. The Consult at Wild House, where Sir George Wakeman gave his Receipt in the Entry Book for 5000 Pounds.

IX. Several Meetings was held by Coleman and others, at the White Horse Tavern near St. Clements Church in the Strand, about the Popish Plot.

X. Signing the Writings to resolve to kill the King.

XI. Pickering attempting to shoot the King in St. James's Park, for which he was to receive 30000 Masses, which amounts to 1500 Pounds at 12 Pence per Mass.

XII. Coleman writing Letters to La Chaise, and the Jesuits beyond Sea, in relation to the horrid Popish Plot.

An Historical Account of the Third Plate.

I. The Consult at the Plough Alehouse near Somerset House, about the Murdering of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.

II. He is dogged by some of the Murderers by St. Clements Church, till he comes to Somerset House.

III. At the Water Gate Hill steps to him, and desires him for Gods sake to walk down, for two Men were quarreling and he was afraid there would be blood shed, which after perswasion Sir Edmondbury Godfrey goes down.

IV. No sooner was he got down, but Green threw a large twisted Handkerchief about his Neck, Girald and Kelly secured his Sword, threw him down and throated him, Green punching him with his Knee, and with all his force wrung his Neck quite round.

V. Then they carried up the Body into a little Room in Dr. Goddin's Lodgings, where Hill lived, there the Body lay all Saturday night, Sunday all day and night, till Monday at night.

VI. Then they carried it into another Room cross the Court of Somerset House, there it lay and was shewed to Bedlow and others, in a dark Room by a dark Lanthorn.

VII. The Body carried out in a Sedan from Somerset House, as far as the Grecian Church near Soho.

VIII. Where having a Horse they forced open his Legs and mounted him astride, sitting up one behind to hold him up steady, so conveyed the Body to a Field near Primrose Hill, where they laid it in a ditch, run him through with his own Sword, and left his Scabbard and Gloves at a distance from him.

IX. After the Jury had given in their Verdict, the Corps was carried home, and afterwards solemnly buried in the Parish Church of St. Martins in the Fields, his Funeral Sermon being preached by The Reverend Dr. Lloyd, Dean of Bangor.

X. The Consult at the Queen's Head Tavern at Bow, and making merry after this bloody Murder.

XI. Mr. Miles Prance Goldsmith, discovers to the King and Council the whole Murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.

XII. Justice Arnold is Assassinated near the upper end of Bell Yard by three or four Persons, whereof one Giles afterwards was apprehended for the Fact, and received his Tryal at the Old Bailey, and stood three times on the Pillory, and Fined five hundred Pounds.



Consult at the Plow:

S. & G. Dogged by S. Clem:

Is Perfwaded to go down



Is strangled There



Carried in a Sedan.



Carried on horse back:



Carried up to a Room



Shewed to Bedlow:



S. & G. Funerall:



Consult at Bow:



Prances Discovery:



Justice Arnold Affinates



Coleman giving a querry



Ruffians: going to a mill



Langhorn giving Confes



D'Oats: Discovery &c



Seizing Conspirators



Coleman in Nagsale



His Execution at Tyburn



Morda: led to study



Tryall of the Traylors



Execution of 5: Tyburn



The Mail: Pub



Laying the Boys

An Historical Account of the Fourth Plate.

I. Coleman gives the four Russians a Guiney to encourage them to Expedite the business at Windsor.

II. The four Russians going to Windsor to kill his Majesty.

III. Langhorn giving out several Commissions at his Chamber in the Temple, in writing, transmitted to him by an Authority from the See of Rome.

IV. Dr. Oates Discovery to the King and Council of the horrid Popish Plot against his sacred Majesty.

V. The seizing several conspirators, whereof some were sent to the Tower, some to Newgate, to the Gatchouse, and the Marshalsea.

VI. Coleman examined in Newgate by several Lords of the Privy Council, but being obstinate confessed nothing of the Plot.

VII. He is drawn from Newgate to Tyburn, there Hanged and Quartered, his Corps put in a Coffin and buried.

VIII. A Maid was hired to fire her Masters House, by one Stubbs, but she receiving her Tryal was found guilty, and hang'd.

IX. The Tryals at the Old Bailey of several Traitors, as Grove, Ireland, Pickering, Green, Bury, and Hill, and several others.

X. The Execution of the Five Jesuits at Tyburn, which were Whitebread, Harcourt, Fenwick, Gawen, and Turner.

XI. The Sham Plot of the Meat-Tub, which was to throw the Plot of the Papists on the Presbyterians, contrived by the Lords in the Tower, and several other Persons.

XII. The Rising of the Apprentice Boys, pretending to burn the Ramp on the Twenty Ninth Day of May, in Hyde-Park and Moor-Fields, whereof Captain Tom the Ring-leader was sent to Newgate.

Words

WORDS

OF ONE

SYLLABLE.

	art	ball	beans	bilk	blink	bore	brass
A.	as	balm	bear	bill	bliss	born	brawn
	ash	band	beard	bin	blich	boft	bray
Ab	ask	bane	bearn	bind	block	botch	braze
ace	asp	banes	beaft	birch	blood	both	breach
ach	als	bann	beat	bird	bloom	bots	bread
aft	at	bang	beck	birth	blot	bough	breadth
add	aunt	bank	bed	bit	blouz	bought	break
adz	awe	bar	bee	bitch	blow	bounce	cream
age	awl	bard	beef	bite	blown	bound	breast
ah	axe	bare	been	black	blue	bow	breath
aid	aye	barge	beer	blade	blunt	bowes	bred
ail		bark	beeves	blain	blush	bowl	breed
aim	B.	barn	beg	blame	boar	box	breez
air		bafe	bell	blanch	board	boxt	brag
ake	Baal	baft	belch	blast	boaft	boy	bribe
ale	babe	barth	belt	blaze	boat	boyl	brick
all	back	bats	bench	bleak	bog	brace	bride
alms	bad	baud	bend	blear	boil	brack	bridg
am	bade	baulk	bent	bleat	bold	brade	brief
and	badge	bawl	best	bled	bolt	brads	bright
ant	bag	bay	bett	bleed	bond	brag	brim
ape	bails	bayl	bid	blend	bone	brain	brine
apt	bait	be	bide	blefs	book	brake	brink
are	bake	beads	bier	bleft	boot	branch	brisk
ark	bak'd	beak	big	blew	booth	brann	brawl
arm	baid	beam	bile	blind	booze	brand	breath
				C			broad

broad	call	cheap	clause	core	crouch	dawn	doom
broach	calm	cheat	claw	cork	croud	day	door
broak	calve	hear	clawd	corn	crow	dead	dose
brock	came	check	clay	corns	crown	deaf	dote
broil	camp	cheek	clean	corps	crum	deal	doth
brood	can	cheer	cleanse	cost	crump	deals	dots
brook	cane	cheese	clear	cot	crude	dealt	doubt
broom	canst	chefs	cleft	couch	cruse	dean	dove
broth	cant	chest	clench	cough	crush	dear	dough
brought	cap	chew	clew	could	cruse	dearn	douse
brow	cape	chick	clift	count	crust	dearth	down
brown	capt	hide	climb	coupe	crutch	death	drab
bruise	cards	chief	cling	course	cub	debt	draft
brunt	care	child	clink	court	cud	deck	drag
brute	cark	chile	clip	cow	cuff	deckt	drake
buck	carp	chime	cloak	crab	cufft	deed	drain
bud	cart	chin	cloaths	crack	cup	deem	dram
budg	case	chine	clock	crackt	cur	deep	drank
build	cask	chink	clod	craft	curb	deer	draught
built	cast	chip	clog	crag	curd	delve	draw
bulk	cat	chipt	cloth	cram	cure	den	drawn
bull	catch	chit	close	cramp	curl	dent	dray
bum	cave	choak	cloud	crane	curse	depth	dread
bump	caught	choice	clout	crape	curst	desk	dream
bunch	caul	choir	clown	crave	cut	dew	dregs
bung	cause	chop	clunch	crawl		did	drench
buoy	cease	chopt	cloy	craze	D.	didst	drest
burn	chaff	choic	coach	creak		die	drest
burnt	chain	choose	coal	cream	Dab	dice	drew
burrs	chair	chough	coast	creed	dace	dig	drift
burse	chalk	christ	coat	creek	dad	dike	drill
burst	champ	church	cob	creep	dale	dill	drink
bush	chance	churl	cock	crept	dam	dim	drive
busk	change	churn	coif	crest	damn	dimp	droll
bust	chant	chuse	coin	crew	damp	dine	drole
but	chaps	cid	cokes	crib	dance	dip	drone
buy	chapt	clack	cold	cries	dane	dip	drop
by	charge	clad	colt	crime	dare	dirt	drofs
	charm	claim	comb	cringe	dark	dish	drove
	chafe	clap	come	cry	dart	ditch	drough
C.	christ	clapt	con	croak	dash	do	drouse
Cage	chat	clark	cook	crop	date	dock	drown
cake	chaunt	clash	cool	cropt	dates	doe	drudg
cale	chaw	clasp	cope	cross	daunt	dog	drum
half	chawl	clave	cord	crost	dawb	done	drunk

Words of one Syllable.

3

loom	dry		fiend	flew	foxt	gave	gout	gub
door	dub	F.	fierce	flies	fraight	gaws	gown	guest
dose	duck		fig	flight	frail	gay	grace	guide
dore	due	Face	fight	flint	frame	gaze	graff	guild
cloth	dug	fact	file	flip	france	geer	grafe	guile
lots	duke	fade	fill	flocks	frank	gem	grain	guilt
doubt	dull	fadg	film	flog	fraud	gent	grant	guise
love	dumb	fagg	flth	flood	fray	get	grape	gulf
ough	dump	fail	find	floor	freak	ghes	grasp	gum
ouse	dun	fain	fine	flop	free	ghest	grals	gun
own	duace	faint	fins	flopt	freed	ghost	grape	gush
rab	dung	fair	fir	florè	freez	gift	grave	gust
raft	durst	faith	fire	flush	french	gill	gray	guts
rag	dust	fall	firk	flute	fresh	gin	graze	
rake	dwarf	false	firm	foal	fret	gimp	greafe	H.
rain	dwelt	fame	first	foam	friend	gird	great	
ram		fam'd	fish	fob	fringe	girl	greaves	Ha
rank		fan	fisk	foes	frize	girts	greaze	hack
raugh	E.	fan	fisque	foh	frog	give	greek	had
raw		fare	fit	foil	fro	glad	green	hadst
rawn	Each	farmi	five	fold	from	glance	greet	hast
ray	ear	far	flab	folk	frop	glare	grew	hagg
read	earl	fart	flag	fond	frost	glas	grief	hail
ream	earth	fast	flail	food	froth	glaze	grieve	hair
regs	ease	fat	flakes	fool	frown	gleab	grig	hale
rench	east	fate	flam	foot	fruit	glean	grin	half
efs	eat	faulr	flame	fop	fry	glear	grind	hall
est	eaves	fear	flank	for	full	glede	gripe	halt
ew	ebb	feast	flap	force	fund	gleek	grist	ham
ift	edg	feat	flapt	ford	fur	glove	groan	hand
ill	ecl	fed	flath	forge		gnash	groat	hang
ink	egg	feed	flasque	fork	G.	gnat	groom	hap
ive	eight	feel	fiat	form		gnaw	grope	hard
oll	eighth	fees	flaw	fort	Gad	go	gross	hare
ole	elk	feet	flax	forth	gagg	goad	grove	hark
one	elm	feign	flay	fought	gage	goal	groul	harm
pp	else	fell	flea	foul	gain	goat	ground	harp
ofs	end	felt	fled	found	gale	god	grow	harr
ove	ere	sence	fledg	four	gall	goff	grown	hast
ough	err	setch	fledst	fourth	game	gold	growth	hatch
ouse	erst	seud	flee	fowl	gap	gone	groyn	hare
own	ewe	few	fleece	foy	gape	good	grub	hathi
dg	eye	field	fleer	foyl	galp	gore	grudge	hat
m		fife	fleet	foyst	gat	got	grunt	have
nk		fifth	fleth	fox	gate	gourd	guard	hauat
dry								hawes

Words of one Syllable.

hawes	his		kick	lank	light	lug	meni
hawk	hiss	I.	kickt	lap	like	lump	mend
hay	hitt		kid	lard	limb	lurk	mefs
hayes	ho	Jack	kill	large	lieu	lust	met
he	hoarse	jade	kiln	lark	lime	lye	mice
head	hock	jail	kind	last	limn	lyre	mid
heal	hodge	jakes	kine	lask	limp		midst
health	hog	jarr	kin	last	line	M.	might
heap	hoh	jaw	king	last	ling		milch
hear	hokes	jay	kiss	larch	link	Mab	mild
heard	hold	ice	kite	late	lint	mad	mile
hearse	hole	ides	knack	laud	lip	made	milk
heart	home	jeer	knave	laugh	lipt	madg	mill
hearth	hood	jest	knead	law	lift	mag	mill'd
heat	hoof	jet	knee	lay	live	maid	milt
heath	hook	jew	kneel	lead	loaf	main	mind
heave	hope	if	knel	leaf	loan	make	mine
hedg	hops	il'e	knew	league	loath	male	mint
heed	horn	ill	knick	leak	loaves	mall	mire
heel	horse	in	knife	lean	lock	malt	mirth
height	horst	ink	knight	leap	lodge	man	miss
heir	hose	inne	knit	leapt	loe	map	mist
held	host	jole	knives	learn	loft	marr	mite
hell	hor	joque	knob	least	logg	march	mixt
helm	hough	jot	knock	leave	loll	mark	mock
help	hour	joy	knot	led	long	marl	mockt
helve	house	joyn	know	leek	look	mars	mode
hem	hout	joynt	known	leer	loom	mart	moist
hemp	how	is		lees	loon	mas	mole
hen	howl	isses	L.	leese	loop	mast	monk
hence	hue	itch		left	loose	maul	month
her	huff	judge	Lace	leg	lop	maw	moon
herb	hust	jug	lack	lend	lord	may	moor
herd	hug	juice	lad	length	lose	maze	moot
here	huge	just	lade	lent	lofs	mee	mop
hew	hum		lagg	less	loft	mead	more
hewn	huncks	K.	laid	left	lot	meal	mos
hid	hunt		lake	let	loud	mean	most
hide	hurl	Keck	lamb	lewd	love	meant	mote
high	hurt	keel	lame	lice	louse	meat	moth
hill	husk	keen	lamp	lick	low	meek	move
him	hymn	keep	lance	lid	lowr	meen	mout
hind		kept	lanch	lie	loyns	meer	mourn
hip		kerch	land	life	luce	meet	mouse
hire		key	lane	lift	luck	mele	mouth

Words of one Syllable.

5

mow	nip	oyl	pearl	plough	print	quart	rear
moyl	nits	ouze	pearch	plow	prize	queen	red
much	no		peart	pluck	probe	quench	reed
muck	noaks	P.	peck	plug	prog	quest	reel
mud	node		peel	plumb	proof	quick	reez
muff	noise	Pace	peep	plume	prone	quill	reign
mug	nonce	pack	peg	plush	prop	quince	reins
mule	none	pad	pelf	plunge	proud	quit	rend
mum	nook	page	pen	point	prong	quite	rent
mump	noon	paid	pence	point	prove	quote	rest
musc	nore	pail	pent	poize	prune	quire	rice
musk	north	pain	pick	poke	prunes		rich
must	nose	paint	pie	pole	psalm	R.	rid
mute	not	pair	piece	poll	pass		ride
my	notch	pale	pierce	pomp	pass	Race	ridg
myrrhe	note	pall	pig	pond	pug	rack	riffe
	noate	palm	pike	pool	pugh	raff	rigg
N.	nought	pan	pile	poor	puke	rags	right
	now	pangs	pill	pop	pull	rage	rim
Nab	nurse	pant	pimp	pope	pulp	rail	ring
nag	noun	paps	pin	pores	pulse	rain	rip
nail	nuts	parcht	pinch	porch	pump	raise	ripe
name		pare	pine	pork	punk	rake	ript
nape	O.	park	pink	port	pure	rain	rife
nap		part	pip	pose	purr	ramp	risque
naught	Oak	pass	pipe	post	purge	ran	rites
nay	oar	past	piss	pot	purl	range	road
near	oath	paste	pit	pounce	purse	rang	roan
neat	oats	pat	pitch	pound	push	rank	roar
neck	odd	patch	pique	pour	pusht	rant	roast
need	of	pate	place	praise	puss	rap	rob
neer	oft	path	plague	prance	put	rape	robes
nest	oh	St. Pauls	plain	prate	punch	rapt	rock
net	old	pave	plane	pray	pun	rare	rod
news	on	paw	plank	prawns	pyde	rash	rode
newt	once	paw'd	plant	preach	pye	rat	roe
next	one	pawn	plat	preys		rate	roll
nick	orb	pawn'd	plate	price	Q.	raw	rood
nickt	ore	pay	play	prick	Quack	reach	roog
nice	ought	pea	plea	pride	quaff	read	rook
niece	our	peace	plead	priest	quag	realm	room
nigh	out	peach	please	prig	quail	ream	rome
night	owl	peak	pleat	prince	quake	reap	root
nine	own	peal	pledge	prink	qualm	reak	rope
ninth	oxe	pear	plot				rose

Words of one Syllable.

7

stain	stop	such	tall	thieves	time	trap	tyde
stake	store	suck	tame	thigh	tinn	tray	tye
stale	stork	suds	tand	thin	tip	tread	tyne
stall	storm	sue	tang	thine	tipr	tree	type
stalk	stout	suit	tann	thing	tire	trench	tyre
stamp	straight	sum	tap	think	tith	trent	
stanch	strain	sun	tapt	third	to	tribe	V.
stand	strait	sung	tard	thirst	toad	trick	Vail
stank	strakes	sunk	tare	this	toast	trie	vain
starch	strand	sup	tarr	thong	tod	trim	vale
stare	strange	supr	tart	thorn	toe	trod	vamp
stark	strap	sure	task	those	toil	troop	vast
star	straw	sute	taft	thou	told	trough	vault
start	streak	swab	taught	though	toll	trout	vaunt
stare	stream	swag	taunt	thought	tomb	trow	veal
stave	street	swan	teach	thrall	tome	trowl	veil
stay	strength	swap	teal	thrash	tone	tray	vein
stays	stretch	sware	tears	thred	tongs	truce	vend
stead	strew	swarm	teat	three	tongue	truck	vent
steak	stride	swear	teem	thresh	too	true	verge
steal	strickt	sweat	teeth	threw	took	trump	verle
stealth	strife	sweep	tell	thrice	tool	trunk	vest
steel	strike	sweet	tempt	thrift	tooth	trust	vext
steed	string	swell	ten	thrive	top	truſt	vice
steep	strip	swapt	tend	throat	tope	truth	view
steer	stripe	swift	tenth	throb	torch	try	vile
stem	stript	swig	tent	throne	tore	tub	vine
stench	strive	swim	terms	throng	torn	tuck	voice
step	stroak	swine	thames	through	toſs	tuff	void
stern	strole	switch	than	throw	toſt	tuft	vow
stew	strook	swill	thanks	thrown	touch	tug	vows
stick	strong	swoln	that	thrum	toucht	tough	vowd
stiff	strove	swoond	thaw	thrust	tough	tune	up
still	strut	swore	the	thumb	tow	tun	urge
sting	stuck	sword	thee	thus	town	turf	us
stink	studs	sworn	theft	thwart	towne	turk	use
stir	stuff		theirs	tib	trace	turn	
stitch	stuft	T.	them	tick	track	twain	W.
stock	stum		then	tide	trade	twice	
stole	stump	Tack	thence	tie	trail	twelfth	
stoln	stund	tag	there	tierce	train	twelve	Wade
stone	stung	tail	these	tike	tram	twigg	waſt
stood	stunk	take	they	tile	trip	twine	wage
stool	sty	tale	thick	till	tripe	twins	wagg
stoop	style	talk	thief	tilt	trance	two	wail

wain	watch	wenn	whim	will	womb	wren	year
waic	wave	wench	whine	wilt	wonn	wrench	yeast
wake	wax	went	whip	win	wont	wrest	yawn
walk	way	wept	whirl	winch	wood	wright	yell
wall	wayle	were	whisk	wind	wool	wring	yelk
wand	weak	wert	whist	wine	word	wrinsh	yern
wahn	weal	west	whit	wing	work	write	yes
want	wealth	wet	white	wink	world	wrong	yet
ward	wean	whale	who	wipe	worm	wrote	yeo
ware	wear	wharf	whole	wire	worn	wroth	yew
warm	weave	what	whom	wise	worse	wrough	yeild
warmth	web	wheat	whoop	wish	worst	wrung	yolk
warn	wed	wheel	whore	wisp	worth	wyths	you
warn'd	wedg	whecz	whose	wist	wot		youl
warp	wee	whelm	why	wit	wove	Y.	yours
warr	weed	whelp	wick	witch	would	Yard	young
wart	week	when	wide	with	wound	yarn	youth
was	weep	whence	wife	wives	wrap	yatch	Z.
wash	weight	where	wight	woe	wrapt	yaul	
washt	welch	whet	wigg	woes	wrasp	yce	Zeal
wast	well	which	wield	woke	wrath	yea	zone
waste	welt	while	wild	woolf	wreak	ye	
wasp	wem	whilst	wile	wolves	wreath		

Words

WORDS

OF TWO

SYLLABLES.

A-baft	abaf	a-corn	acorn	ad-vent	advent
a-bafe	abafe	ac-count	account	ad-verb	adverb
a-bate	abate	ac-compts	accompts	a-doe	adoc
ab-ba	abba	ac-cufe	accufe	a-dorn	adorn
ab-hor	abhor	ac-curf	accurf	a-dore	adore
a-bide	abide	ae-quaint	acquaint	a-far	afar
ab-jeft	abjeft	ac-quit	acquit	af-fairs	affairs
ab-jure	abjure	a-cree	acree	af-feft	affect
a-ble	able	aft-ing	afting	af-firm	affirm
a-board	aboard	ac-tive	active	af-flift	afflict
a-bode	abode	ac-tor	actor	af-fright	affright
a-bove	above	ad-ded	added	a-foot	afoot
a-bound	abound	ad-der	adder	a-fore	afore
a-bout	about	ad-here	adhere	a-fraid	afraid
a-broad	abroad	ad-jure	adjure	a-frefh	afrefh
ab-fence	abfence	ad-juft	adjuft	af-ter	after
ab-fent	abfent	ad-journ	adjourn	af-ford	afford
ab-ftain	abftain	ad-judg ^e	adjudg ^e	a-gain	again
ab-folve	abfolve	ad-joyn	adjoyn	a-gainft	againft
ab-ftraft	abftraft	ad-drefs	addrefs	a-ged	aged
ab-furd	abfurd	ad-dict	addict	a-ges	ages
a-bufe	abufe	a-dieu	adieu	a-go	ago
ac-cept	accept	ad-mit	admit	a-gone	agone
ac-cels	accefs	ad-vance	advance	a-gree	agree
a-ches	aches	ad-vice	advice	ag-gates	aggates
a-byffe	abyfs	ad-vife	advife	a-ground	aground
ac-cord	accord	a-dopt	adopt	a-gue	ague

a-ha

a-ha	aha	an-gle	angle	ar-row	arrow
aid-ed	aided	an-gred	angred	af-cend	ascend
ail-ed	ailed	an-gry	angry	ar-rain	arraign
ail-eth	ailer ^a	an-guish	anguish	af-cent	ascend
aim-ed	aimed	an-nise	annise	a-scribe	ascribe
air-ed	aired	a-noint	anoint	a-side	aside
a-lack	alack	a-non	anon	a-sleep	asleep
a-larm	alarm	an-nex	annex	ask-ed	asked
a-las	alas	a-new	anew	ask-ing	asking
al-lay	allay	an-noy	annoy	af-fault	assault
al-ledge	alledge	an-swer	answer	af-fail	assail
a-like	alike	an-vil	anvil	af-fay	assay
a-live	alive	a-ny	any	af-sent	assent
al-low	allow	a-pace	apace	af-fels	assess
al-lure	allure	a-part	apart	af-fes	asses
al-mond	almond	a-piece	apiece	af-sign	assign
al-most	almost	ap-peal	appeal	af-pect	aspect
a-loft	aloft	ap-pear	appear	af-perse	asperse
a-lone	alone	ap-peace	appease	af-fist	assist
a-long	along	ap-pie	apple	af-fes	ashes
a-loof	aloof	ap-ply	apply	af-foon	asfoon
a-loud	aloud	ap-point	appoint	a-stray	astray
al-lude	allude	ap-plaud	applaud	af-fure	assure
al-pha	alpha	ap-plause	applause	af-swage	asswage
al-fo	also	ap-proach	approach	af-well	aswell
al-tar	altar	ap-prove	approve	at-tack	attack
al-ter	alter	a-pril	april	at-tain	attain
al-though	although	a-pron	apron	at-taint	attaint
al-ways	always	a-ray	aray	at-tend	attend
am-ber	amber	ar-cher	archer	at-tent	attent
am-ble	amble	ar-chees	archees	at-tempt	attempt
am-bush	ambush	ar-bour	arbour	at-tach	attach
a-maze	amaze	ar-gue	argue	a-theist	atheist
a-men	amen	a-right	aright	a-thirst	athirst
a-mend	amend	a-rise	arise	at-tire	attire
a-merce	amerce	a-rose	arose	a-venge	avenge
a-miss	amiss	arm-ed	armed	a-verie	averie
a-mong	among	arm-holes	armholes	aug-ment	augment
a-mongst	amongst	arm-strong	armstrong	a-vail	avail
a-mours	amours	ar-my	army	a-void	avoid
an-cle	ance	ar-mies	armies	au-gust	august
an-chor	anchor	ar-mour	armour	a-vow	avow
an-gel	angel	ar-rears	arrear	a-vouch	avouch
an-gels	angels	ar-rest	arrest	au-ster	austere
an-ger	anger	ar-rive	arrive	au-rum	autumn

au-chor

Words of two Syllables.

11

au-thor	author	bap-tist	baptist	bed-stead	bedstead
a-wake	awake	bar-bed	barbed	bee-tle	beetle
a-ward	award	bar-ber	barber	be-fall	befall
awk-ward	awkward	bare-foot	barefoot	be-fell	befell
a-ware	aware	bare-leg	bareleg	be-fore	before
a-way	away	bare-neck	bareneck	be-foul	befoul
a-woke	awoke	bare-ness	bareness	be-gan	began
a-wry	awry	bar-gain	bargain	be-gat	begat
ax-es	axes	bark-ing	barking	be-get	beget
axe-yard	axe-yard	bar-ley	barley	beg-gar	beggar
		bar-red	barred	beg-ging	begging
B.	B.	bar-rel	barrel	be-got	begot
		bar-ren	barren	be-gin	begin
Bab-ble	Babble	bar-row	barrow	be-guile	beguile
bab-ler	babler	bar-ter	barter	be-gun	begun
bab-ling	babling	base-ness	baseness	be-girt	begirt
back-bite	backbite	bas-hul	bashful	be-half	behalf
back-bone	backbone	ba-ser	baser	be-halves	behaves
back-parts	backparts	ba-ses	bases	be-have	behave
back-side	backside	bas-ket	basket	be-hag'd	behag'd
back-slide	backslide	ba-son	basin	be-head	behead
back-ward	backward	bas-tard	bastard	be-held	beheld
ba-con	bacon	bath-ed	bathed	be-hight	behight
bad-ger	badger	bath-ing	bathing	be-hind	behind
bad-ness	badness	bat-tel	battel	be-hold	behold
ba-deft	badeft	bat-ter	batter	be-hoove	behoove
bag-gage	baggage	bay-leaf	bayleaf	be-ing	being
ba-fle	baffle	bay-tree	baytree	be-lieve	believe
bai-liff	bailiff	bay-salt	baysalt	be-lief	belief
bake-meats	bakemeats	bawl-ing	bawling	be-lie	belie
ba-ker	baker	bea-con	beacon	bel-low	bellow
ba-king	baking	bea-dle	beadle	bel-lows	bellows
bal-lance	ballance	bea-gle	beagle	bel-ly	belly
bal-last	ballast	bear-er	bearer	be-long	belong
bald-ness	baldness	bear-ing	bearing	be-low	below
bal-som	balsom	beak-er	beaker	be-moan	be-moan
ban-ded	banded	bear-en	beaten	bench-es	benches
ban-dy	bandy	beat-ing	beating	bend-ing	bending
ba-nish	banish	bea-ver	beaver	be-neath	beneath
ban-ner	banner	beau-ty	beauty	be-queath	bequeath
ban-ning	banning	be-came	became	be-reave	bereave
bank-rupt	bankrupt	be-cause	because	be-rest	bereft
ban-quet	banquet	bec-kon	beckon	be-ril	beril
bap-tize	baptize	beck-ned	beckned	ber-ries	berries
ban-tism	baptism	be-come	become	be-seech	beseech
					be-siege

be-siege	besiege	black-ness	blackness	bol-led	bolled	braw
be-seem	beseem	black-guard	blackguard	bol-ster	bolster	braw
be-set	beseet	bla-med	blamed	bo-lus	bolus	bray
be-sides	besides	blame-less	blameless	bon-dage	bondage	bra
be-som	besom	blanch-ed	blanched	bond-man	bondman	bra-z
be-shrew	beshrew	blan-ker	blanket	bond-men	bondmen	brea
be-sot	befot	blad-der	bladder	bond-slave	bondslave	brea
be-sought	befought	blas-pheme	blaspheme	bone-fire	bonefire	brea
be-stead	bestead	blast-ed	blasted	bon-grace	bongrace	brea
be-stir	bestir	blast-ing	blasting	bon-net	bonnet	brea
be-stow	bestow	bla-zon	blazon	bon-ny	bonny	brea
be-take	betake	bla-zing	blazing	boo-ty	booty	brea
be-think	bethink	blear-ing	blearing	boot-ed	booted	brea
be-times	betimes	bleat-ing	bleating	boo-by	booby	brea
be-tray	betray	ble-mish	blemish	bor-der	border	bree
be-troth	betroth	blend-ing	blending	bo-rough	borough	bree
bet-ter	better	blef-sed	blessed	bor-row	borrow	bree
ber-ting	betting	blef-sing	blessing	bo-red	bored	bree
be-tween	between	blind-ed	blinded	bo-rage	borage	bre-t
be-twixt	betwixt	blind-ness	blindness	bof-fes	bosses	brew
be-wail	bewail	blind-ly	blindly	bo-som	bosom	bri-a
be-ware	beware	blind-fold	blindfold	bot-tle	bottle	brick
be-witch	bewitch	blif-ter	blister	bot-tom	bottom	bride
be-wray	bewray	block-head	blockhead	bound-ed	bounded	bride
be-yond	beyond	bloo-dy	bloody	bound-less	boundless	bri-d
bib-ber	bibber	blood-ed	blooded	boun-ty	bounty	bri-d
bi-ble	bible	bloom-ed	bloomed	baw-ed	bowed	brief
bid-den	bidden	bloom-ing	blooming	bow-er	bower	brief
bid-ding	bidding	blof-foms	blossoms	bow-els	bowels	bright
bilk-ing	bilking	blot-ring	blotting	bow-man	bowman	bright
bil-lows	billows	blot-red	blotted	bow-shoot	bowshoot	brim
bil-lets	billets	blow-eth	bloweth	bow-ler	bowler	brim
bil-boe	bilboe	blow-ing	blowing	bow-ling	bowling	brim
bind-er	binder	blush-ing	blushing	box-ing	boxing	bring
bind-ing	binding	boar-ish	boarish	box-tree	boxtree	bring
birch-en	birchen	boast-ed	boasted	boy-ish	boyish	bri-n
birth-day	birthday	boast-ing	boasting	brack-et	bracket	brit-
birth-right	birthright	bo-dy	body	brace-let	bracelet	brit-l
bi-shop	bishop	bo-dice	bodice	brag-ging	bragging	broac
bis-ker	bisket	bod-kin	bodkin	bran-dy	brandy	broac
bi-reth	biteth	boil-ed	boiled	bran-disht	brandisht	broil
bit-ten	bitten	boil-ing	boiling	brang-ling	brangling	broil
bit-ter	bitter	bold-ly	boldly	bram-ble	bramble	bro-k
bit-tern	bittern	bold-ness	boldness	branch-es	branches	bro-k
black-box	blackbox	bol-ling	bolting	branch-ing	branching	bro-s
					braw-le	

braw-ler	brawler	brought-est	broughtest	but-ton	button
braw-ling	brawling	brought-up	broughtup	buy-er	buyer
bray-ed	brayed	brow-beat	browbeat	buy-ing	buying
braw-ny	brawny	brown-er	browner	by-blow	byblow
braz-en	brazen	brui-fed	bruised	by-ways	byways
breach-es	breaches	brui-fes	bruises	by-ward	byward
break-er	breaker	brui-tish	bruitish	by-word	byword
break-fast	breakfast	hub-ble	bubble		
break-neck	breakneck	buck-et	bucket	C.	C.
break-up	breakup	buck-le	buckle		
breast-bone	breastbone	buck-ler	buckler	Cab-bage	Cabbage
breast-plate	breastplate	bud-ding	budding	cab-bin	cabin
breath-ing	breathing	buf-fet	buffet	ca-ges	cages
breath-less	breathless	buf-foon	buffoon	cake-bread	cakebread
breech-es	breeches	buf-fler	buffer	cal-dron	caldron
breed-er	breeder	bu-gle	bugle	cal-kers	calkers
breed-ing	breeding	bug-bear	bugbear	cal-led	called
breez-es	breezes	build-er	builder	cal-ling	calling
bre-thren	brethren	build-ing	building	cal-veit	calveit
brew-er	brewer	bul-lock	bullock	cal-ving	calving
bri-ars	briars	bul-rush	bulrush	cam-brick	cambrick
brick-kiln	brickkiln	bul-wark	bulwark	ca-mel	camel
bride-cake	bridecake	bump-er	bumper	ca-mest	camest
bride-groom	bridegroom	bump-kin	bumpkin	camp-ed	camped
brid-le	bridle	bunch-es	bunches	cam-phire	camphire
brid-ling	bridling	bun-dle	bundle	can-cel	cancel
brief-er	briefer	bur-den	burden	can-non	cannon
brief-ly	briefly	burn-ed	burned	can-dle	candle
bright-er	brighter	burn-ing	burning	can-ker	canker
bright-ness	brightness	bur-gefs	burgess	cank-red	cankred
brim-full	brimfull	burg-lers	burglers	can-not	cannot
brim-mar	brimmer	bur-nish	burnish	ca-pon	capon
brim-stone	brimstone	bur-rough	burrough	cap-tain	captain
bring-er	bringer	burst-ed	burst	cap-tious	captious
bring-ing	bringing	burst-en	burst	cap-tive	captive
brin-ish	brinish	bu-ry	bury	car-cas	carcas
brit-tle	brittle	bush-es	bushes	card-ing	carding
brit-ler	britler	bush-el	bushel	care-ful	careful
broad-er	broad	bush-y	bushy	care-less	careless
broad-est	broadest	bu-sie	busie	ca-refs	carefs
broil-ed	broiled	butch-er	butcher	ca-rouse	carouse
broil-ing	broiling	but-ler	butler	car-man	carman
bro-ken	broken	but-ter	butter	car-reer	carreer
bro-ker	broker	but-ting	butting	cam-pagn	campagn
bro-ther	brother	but-tocks	buttocks	car-ter	carter

car-nal

car-nal	carnal	chan-nel	channel	christ-mas	christmas
car-ry	carry	charg-ing	charging	chris-ten	christen
cart-rope	cartrope	chap-lain	chaplain	chrys-tal	crystal
cart-wheel	cartwheel	char-ming	charming	chri-somes	chrismes
cart-horse	carthorse	char-ter	charter	church-es	churches
car-ver	carver	cha-stise	chastise	church-ing	churching
car-ving	carving	chat-tle	chattle	church-porch	churchpo
case-ment	casement	chat-ter	chatter	church-yard	churchya
ca-ses	cases	cha-ses	chases	chur-lish	churlish
cast-ing	casting	cha-sing	chasing	churn-ing	charning
cast-er	caster	chaf-ten	chasten	ciel-ing	cieling
cas-tle	castle	check-er	checker	cir-cle	circle
catch-ing	catching	check-mate	checkmate	cir-cuit	circuit
cat-tel	cattel	check-bone	cheekbone	chu-sing	chusing
cau-dle	caudle	cheek-teeth	cheekteeth	cis-tern	cistern
cau-ses	causes	chea-pen	cheapen	cit-ty	citty
cau-sing	causing	chea-per	cheaper	ci-vet	civet
cau-sey	causey	cheer-eth	cheereth	ci vil	civil
ca-reer	career	cheer-ful	cheerful	clack-ing	clacking
ca-vel	cavel	chee-ses	cheeses	cla-mour	clamour
cea-sing	ceasing	cher-bet	cherbet	clam-my	clammy
ce-dar	cedar	che-rish	cherish	claim-ing	claiming
cel-ler	celler	cher-ry	cherry	clap-ped	clapped
ce-ment	cement	cheat-ing	cheating	clap-per	clapper
cen-ser	censer	chef-nut	chefnut	cla-ret	claret
cen-sure	censure	chew-ed	chewed	cla-ry	clary
cer-tain	certain	chew-ing	chewing	clap-sing	clapsing
cha-sing	chasing	chick-en	chicken	claw-ing	clawing
chain-ing	chaining	chick-weed	chickweed	clean-ly	cleanly
chain-work	chainwork	chi ding	chiding	clean-ness	cleanness
chalk-ed	chalked	chief-est	chiefest	clean-ser	cleanser
chalk-stone	chalkstone	chief-ly	chiefly	clean-seth	cleanseth
chal-lenge	challenge	child-hood	childhood	clear-ly	clearly
cham-bers	chambers	child-ish	childish	clear-ness	clearness
cham-pagn	champagn	child-less	childless	clear-sight	clearsight
chan-cel	chancel	chil-dren	children	clea-ved	cleaved
chan-gers	changers	chim-ney	chimney	clea-ver	cleaver
chand-ler	chandler	chim-ming	chimming	climb-ing	climbing
chan-ceth	chanceth	chink-ing	chinking	cloath-ed	cloathed
chang-ling	changling	choak-ed	choaked	cloath-ing	cloathing
chan-ter	chanter	choi-cest	choicest	clock-weights	clockwei
chap-lets	chaplets	cho-ler	choler	clod-pate	clodpate
chap-man	chapman	choo-ser	chooser	clog-ging	clogging
chap-pel	chappel	choo-sing	choosing	clo-ses	closes
chap-ter	chapter	cho-son	chosen	clo-ter	closet

clo-ter

clo-ser	closer	com-pare	compare	con-quer	conquer
clou-dy	cloudy	com-part	compart	con-quest	conquest
clo-ven	cloven	com-pais	compais	con-sent	consent
clout-ed	clouted	comb-ing	combing	con-sist	consist
clow-nish	clownish	com-pel	compel	con-serve	conserve
cluf-ter	cluster	com-plain	complain	con-fort	confort
cly-ster	clyster	com-plaint	complaint	con-stant	constant
coach-es	coaches	com-pleat	compleat	con-spire	conspire
coach-ing	coaching	com-pose	compose	con-sult	consult
coach-man	coachman	com-pound	compound	con-sume	consume
coat-ed	coated	com-pute	compute	con-strain	constrain
cob-ler	cobler	con-ceal	conceal	con-strue	construe
cock-les	cockles	con-ceit	conceit	con-spute	conspute
cof-fee	coffee	con-cave	concave	con-tain	contain
cod-lings	codlings	con-ceive	conceive	con-temn	centemn
cof-fer	coffer	con-cern	concern	con-tempt	contempt
cog-ging	cogging	con-clude	conclude	con-tend	contend
cof-fin	coffin	con-cise	concise	con-tent	content
col-lar	collar	con-cord	concord	con-test	contest
col-ledge	colledge	con-course	concours	con-tract	contract
co-heirs	coheirs	con-coct	concoct	con-tribute	contribute
cold-ness	coldness	con-demn	condemn	con-true	contrive
col-lops	collops	con-dole	condole	con-vent	convent
coin-ing	coining	con-dign	condign	con-vert	convert
co-lour	colour	con-duce	conduce	con-verse	converse
col-league	colleague	con-duct	conduct	con-vey	convey
col-logue	collogue	con-duit	conduit	con-vince	convince
col-lumn	collumn	co-nies	conies	con-vict	convict
come-ly	comely	con-fess	confess	cook-ing	cooking
com-merce	commerce	con-firm	confirm	cool-ing	cooling
co-meth	cometh	con-flict	conflict	cool-ness	coolness
come-at	comeat	con-fer	confer	coop-er	cooper
com-bine	combine	con-fide	confide	co-py	copy
com-fort	comfort	con-found	confound	co-ping	coping
co-ming	coming	con-fute	confute	cop-per	copper
com-mand	command	con-firm	confirm	cop-pice	coppice
com-mence	commence	con-fuse	confuse	co-ral	coral
com-mend	commend	con-form	conform	cor-net	cornet
com-merce	commerce	con-geal	congeal	cor-ner	corner
com-mit	commit	con-gy	congy	corp-ses	corpses
com-mode	commode	con-joyn	conjoyn	cor-rect	correct
com-mune	commune	con-jure	conjure	cor-rode	corrode
com-mon	common	con-nex	connex	cor-rupt	corrupt
com-bat	combat	con-nive	connive	cost-ly	costly
com-pact	compact	con-front	confront	co-tage	cottage
					couch-ing

				D.	D.
couch-ing	couching	cra-dle	cradle		
couch-es	couches	crack-ers	crackers		
couch-ant	couchant	crookt-back	crooktback		
co-ver	cover	crook-ed	crooked	Dab-ble	Dabble
co-vert	covert	crof-bow	crossbow	dag-ger	dagger
co-vert	covet	crof-bite	crossbite	dal-ly	dally
could-est	couldst	crof-nefs	crossness	dain-ry	dainty
coul-ter	coulter	croft-let	croftlet	dai-ry	dairy
coun-sel	counsel	crof-way	crossway	da-mask	damask
cough-ing	coughing	crouch-ing	crouching	dam-mage	dammage
coun-cil	council	croud-ing	crouding	dam-ming	damming
coun-ter	counter	crow-ing	crowing	dam-ned	damned
count-ing	counting	crown-ed	crowned	dam-sen	damsen
coun-tes	countess	crut-ches	crutches	dan-ces	dances
coun-ty	county	crud-led	crudled	dan-cing	dancing
coun-try	country	cru-el	cruel	dan-dle	dandle
cou-ple	couple	crush-ed	crushed	dan-ger	danger
cou-pled	coupled	cu-bit	cubit	dark-nefs	darkness
cou-rage	courage	cuc-kow	cuckow	dar-ling	darling
cour-ses	courses	cud-gel	cudgel	dash-ing	dashing
cou-fin	coufin	cum-brance	cumbrance	daugh-ter	daughter
cow-ard	coward	cuf-fing	cuffing	dau-ber	dauber
cow-itch	cowitch	cum-breth	cumbreth	daub-ing	daubing
cow-turd	cowturd	cum-min	cummin	daunt-ed	daunted
co-zen	cozen	cun-ning	cunning	dawn-ing	dawning
crack-ling	crackling	cup-board	cupboard	dai-ly	daily
crack-nels	cracknels	cu-red	cured	day-light	daylight
craf-ty	crafty	cur-led	curled	day-break	daybreak
crafts-man	craftsman	cur-rent	current	day-spring	dayspring
crafts-men	craftsmen	cur-rence	currence	day-star	daystar
cramp-ed	cramped	cur-ry	curry	dea-con	deacon
crash-ing	crashing	cur-ses	curses	dead-ly	deadly
cra-sy	crasy	cur-fing	curfing	dead-nefs	deadness
cra-ving	craving	cur-tain	curtain	deaf-nefs	deafness
cre-ate	create	cu-rate	curate	deal-er	dealer
cre-dit	credit	cuf-tom	custom	dearn-ing	dearning
crea-ture	creature	cuf-tard	custard	deal-ing	dealing
cree-pers	creepers	cut-ler	cutler	dear-ly	dearly
creep-ing	creeping	cut-ring	cutting	de-bate	debate
cree-ple	creeples	cy-clops	cyclops	de-bate	debate
cri-ed	cried	cy-der	cyder	debt-or	debtor
cry-ing	crying	cym-bal	cymbal	de-cay	decay
crim-son	crimson	cyn-der	cynder	de-cease	decease
crip-ple	cripple	cu-pid	cupid	de-ceit	deceit
crisp-ing	crisping	cy-press	cypress	de-ceive	deceive

deck-d

deck-ed	decked	de-fart	defart	dis-creet	discreet
de-clare	declare	de-scend	descend	dis-dain	disdain
de-cline	decline	de-sign	design	di-sease	disease
de-coſt	decoſt	de-ſcent	deſcent	diſ-grace	diſgrace
de-cerit	decent	de-ſcribe	deſcribe	diſ-guiſe	diſguiſe
de-creaſe	decreaſe	de-ſcry	deſcry	diſ-joyn	diſjoyn
de-cree	decree	de-ſert	deſert	diſh-es	diſhes
de-creed	decreed	de-ſerve	deſerve	diſ-may	diſmay
deem-ed	deemed	de-ſire	deſire	diſ-miſs	diſmiſs
deep-neſs	deepneſs	de-fiſt	deſiſt	diſ-pair	diſpair
de-fame	defame	de-ſpair	deſpair	diſ-patch	diſpatch
de-feat	defeat	de-ſpiſe	deſpiſe	diſ-perſe	diſperſe
de-face	deface	de-ſpite	deſpite	diſ-penſe	diſpenſe
de-fend	defend	de-ſtroÿ	deſtroÿ	diſ-prove	diſprove
de-fence	defence	de-tain	derain	diſ-pleaſe	diſpleaſe
de-feat	defeat	de-ter	deter	diſ-play	diſplay
de-fer	defer	de-teſt	deteſt	diſ-praiſe	diſpraiſe
de-file	deſile	de-vice	device	diſ-pute	diſpute
de-form	deform	de-vil	devil	diſ-poſe	diſpoſe
de-fray	deſray	de-viſe	deviſe	diſ-ſolve	diſſolve
de-fraud	deſraud	de-vote	devote	diſ-ſent	diſſent
de-fye	deſye	de-voir	devoir	diſ-taſſe	diſtaſſe
de-gree	degree	de-vour	devour	diſ-tract	diſtract
de-grade	degrade	devout	devout	diſ-tance	diſtance
de-jeſt	dejeſt	di-al	dial	diſ-tant	diſtant
de-lay	delay	di-ed	died	diſ-tinct	diſtinct
de-light	delight	dy-ing	dying	diſ-til	diſtil
de-lude	delude	diſ-fer	differ	diſ-taſt	diſtaſt
de-luge	deluge	dig-ged	digged	diſ-treſs	diſtreſs
de-mand	demand	dim-neſs	dimneſs	diſ-train	diſtrain
de-mean	demean	di-ned	dined	diſ-truſt	diſtruſt
de-miſe	demife	din-ner	dinner	ditch-er	ditcher
de-murr	demurr	di-et	diet	ditch-es	ditches
de-mure	demure	dip-per	dipper	di-vers	divers
de-nounce	denounce	dip-ped	dipped	di-vid	divide
de-ny	deny	dip-thong	dipthong	di-vine	divine
de-pute	depute	di-rect	direct	di-vorce	divorce
de-part	depart	diſ-arm	diſarm	di-vulge	divulge
de-priv	deprive	diſ-cern	diſcern	doc-tor	doctor
de-pend	depend	diſ-charge	diſcharge	doc-trine	doctrine
de-poſe	depoſe	diſ-claim	diſclaim	do-er	doer
de-ride	deride	diſ-cloſe	diſcloſe	do-ing	doing
de-plore	deplore	diſ-courſe	diſcourſe	dole-ful	doleful
de-prave	deprave	diſ-cord	diſcord	doomſ-day	doomſday
de-preſs	depreſs	diſ-count	diſcount	door-poſt	doorpoſt

D

do-rage

do-tage	dotage	dung-cart	dungcart	e-gypt	egypt.
do-ting	doting	dung-ground	dungground	ei-ther	either
dou-ble	double	dung-hil	dunghil	el-bow	elbow
doubt-ful	doubtful	dung-port	dungport	el-der	elder
dove-houſe	dovehouse	du-ring	during	el-deſt	eldeſt
doubt-leſs	doubtleſs	du-ty	duty	e-jeſt	ejeſt
down-bed	downbed	du-tries	duties	e-leſt	eleſt
down-wards	downwards	duke-dom	dukedom	em-balm	embalm
do-zen	dozen	dwel-ler	dweller	em-pire	empire
dow-ry	dowry	dwel-ling	dwelling	em-ploy	employ
dough-rub	doughtub	duel	duel	emp-ty	empty
drag-ged	dragged	dul-neſs	dulneſs	en-camp	encamp
drain-ing	draining			en-chant	enchant
dra-gon	dragon	E.	E.	en-cloſe	encloſe
draw-er	drawer			en-creaſe	encreaſe
dra-per	draper	Each-ed	Eached	end-ed	ended
draw-ing	drawing	ea-ger	eager	end-ing	ending
dread-ful	dreadful	ea-gle	eagle	end-leiſ	endleiſ
dream-ed	dreamed	ear-ed	eared	en-croach	encroach
dream-er	dreamer	ear-ing	earing	en-dear	endear
dread-ing	dreading	earl-dom	earldom	en-dow	endow
dref-fer	dreſſer	ear-ly	early	en-due	endue
dref-ſing	dreſſing	ear-rings	earrings	en-dure	endure
drew-eſt	dreweſt	ear-ned	earned	en-force	enforce
dri-er	drier	ear-neſt	earneſt	en-flame	enflame
dry-ing	drying	earth-en	earthen	en-gage	engage
drink-er	drinker	earth-ly	earthly	en-gine	engine
drink-ing	drinking	earth quake	earthquake	en-gland	england
dril-ling	drilling	ea-ſed	eaſed	en-gliſh	engliſh
dri-ven	driven	eaſ-ter	eafter	en-grave	engrave
dri-ver	driver	eaſt-ward	eaſtward	en-hance	enhance
dri-ving	driving	ea-ſy	eaſy	en-joy	enjoy
drop-ping	dropping	eat-en	eaten	en-joyn	enjoyn
droop-ing	drooping	eat-er	eater	en-large	enlarge
drop-ſie	dropſie	eat-ing	eating	en-light	enlight
droſ-ſy	droſſy	ec-cho	eccho	e-nough	enough
drown-ing	drowning	e-clypſe	eclypſe	en-quire	enquire
drow-ſy	drowſy	edg-ed	edged	en-rich	enrich
drun-kard	drunkard	edg-ing	edging	en-ſign	enſign
drudg-ing	drudging	edg-es	edges	en-ſnare	enſnare
drun-ken	drunken	e-dict	edict	en-ſue	enſue
dung-ing	dunging	ef-ſect	effect	en-ſure	enſure
dry-boots	dryboots	eigh-teen	eighteen	en-ter	enter
dry-ſhod	dryſhod	eigh-teenth	eighteenth	en-tice	entice
dung-boat	dungboat	eigh-ry	eighty	en-trance	entrance

en-ſtall

en stall	enstall	ex-hort	exhort	saint-ed	fainted
en-tail	entail	ex-haust	exhaust	saint-ness	faintness
en-try	entry	ex-ile	exile	saint-heart	faintheart
en-vy	envy	ex-pect	expect	fair-er	fairer
e-phod	ephod	ex-pel	expel	fayr-ing	fayring
e-qual	equal	ex-pence	expence	faith-ful	faithful
er-rand	errand	ex-pert	expert	faith-less	faithless
er-rant	errant	ex-plain	explain	fal-len	fallen
e-rect	erect	ex-ploit	exploit	fal-ling	falling
er-rour	error	ex-pose	expose	fal-low	fallow
en-throne	enthrone	ex-pound	expound	falshood	falshood
en-tire	entire	ex-port	export	false-ly	falsely
e-squire	esquire	ex-press	express	false-ness	falseness
e-spouse	espouse	ex-pire	expire	false-oath	falseoath
e-scape	escape	ex-tend	extend	fa-mine	famine
es-say	essay	ex-tant	extant	fa-misht	famish
e-schew	eschew	ex-tinct	extinct	fan-cy	fancy
e-spy	espy	ex-tol	extol	fare-wel	farewel
e-state	estate	ex-tract	extract	farr-of	farrof
e-strange	estrangle	ex-tream	extream	far-ther	farther
es-sence	essence	eye-balls	eyeballs	far-thing	farthing
e-steam	esteem	eye-brows	eyebrows	fan-ner	fanner
en-thral	enthral	eye-lids	eyelids	fast-ing	fasting
etch-ing	etching	ey-ed	eyed	fast-er	faster
en-tomb	entomb	eye-bright	eyebright	fast-en	fasten
en-treat	entreat	eye-salve	eyesalve	fast-ned	fastned
en-trust	entrust	eye-sight	eyesight	fa-ther	father
e-ven	even	eye-strings	eyestrings	fa-thom	fathom
e-vent	event	eye-sore	eyesore	fat-lings	fatlings
e-ver	ever	eye-teeth	eyeteeth	fat-red	fatted
eu-nuch	eunuch			fat-ning	fatning
ew-er	ewer	F.	F.	fat-ness	fatness
ex-act	exact	Fa-bles	Fables	faul-ry	faultry
ex-alt	exalt	fa-ces	faces	fault-less	faultless
ex-ceed	exceed	face-ing	facing	fa-vour	favour
ex-cel	excel	fa-cil	facil	fear-ing	fearing
ex-cept	except	fac-tor	factor	fear-ful	fearful
ex-cels	excess	fa-deth	fadeth	feast-day	feastday
ex-cise	excise	fa-ding	fading	feast-ed	feasted
ex-change	exchange	fadg-eth	fadgeth	feast-ing	feasting
ex-claim	exclaim	fail-ed	failed	fea-thers	feathers
ex-clude	exclude	fail-ing	failing	fee-ble	feeble
ex-clude	exclude	fa-got	fagot	feed-ing	feeding
ex-cuse	excuse	fa-mous	famous	feel-ing	feeling
ex-empt	exempt			seign-ed	seigned

fel-led	felled	fish-hook	fishhook	fol-ly	folly
fel-low	fellow	fish-pool	fishpool	fond-ness	fondness
fel-lon	felon	fish-pond	fishpond	fo-ming	foming
fe-male	female	fish-spear	fishspear	fo-ment	foment
fen-ced	fenced	fish-er	fisher	fo-p-ling	fopling
fer-ret	ferret	fish-es	fishes	foo-lish	foolish
fer-ry	ferry	fish-ing	fishing	fool-ing	fooling
fer-vent	fervent	fitch-es	fitches	foot-ing	footing
fetch-ing	fetching	fit-ly	fitly	foot-cloth	footcloth
fet-ters	fetters	fit-red	fitted	foot-board	footboard
fe-ver	fever	fit-ting	fitting	foot-man	footman
few-el	fewel	fix-ed	fixed	foot-pad	footpad
few-er	fewer	fix-ing	fixing	foot-steps	footsteps
fier-er	fiercer	fla-gon	flagon	foot-stool	footstool
fierce-ness	fierceness	flag-staff	flagstaff	foot-way	footway
fif-teen	fifteen	fla-ming	flaming	for-bad	forbad
fif-teenth	fifteenth	fla-shing	flashing	for-bear	forbear
fif-ty	fifty	flat-ter	flatter	for-bid	forbid
fig-tree	figtree	flay-ed	flayed	for-born	forborn
fig-leaves	figleaves	fle-eth	fleeth	for-ced	forced
fight-ing	fighting	fleer-ing	fleering	for-ces	forces
fi-gures	figures	flesh-hook	fleshhook	fore-arm	forearm
fil-led	filled	flesh-ly	fleshly	fore-cast	forecast
fil-let	fillet	flesh-y	fleshy	for-ging	forging
fil-ling	filling	flesh-pots	fleshpots	fore-froat	forefront
fi-ling	filing	fl-i-eth	flieth	fore-go	forego
fil-thy	filthy	fly-blow	flyblow	fore-head	forehead
fi-nal	final	fly-ing	flying	fore-horse	forehorse
find-ing	finding	flint-glass	flintglass	fore-know	foreknow
fi-ner	finer	flin-ty	flinty	fore-man	foreman
fi-nest	finest	flout-ing	flouting	fore-most	foremost
fin-ger	finger	flou-rish	flourish	for-lorn	forlorn
fi-nish	finish	float-ing	floating	for-mal	formal
fire-brand	firebrand	flow-ing	flowing	fore-part	forepart
fire-hearth	firehearth	flock-ing	flocking	fore-law	forelaw
fire-pan	firepan	floor-ing	flooring	fore-ship	foreship
fir-kin	firkin	flut-ter	flutter	fore-skin	foreskin
first-ling	firstling	flow-er	flower	fore-tel	foretel
fir-tree	firtree	flush-ing	flushing	fore-told	foretold
first-born	firstborn	fod-der	fodder	fore-warn	forewarn
first-day	firstday	flood-gates	floodgates	for-gat	forgat
first-fruits	firstfruits	foy-ling	foyling	for-gave	forgave
first-month	firstmonth	fold-ing	folding	for-ged	forged
first-year	firstyear	fo-ling	foling	for-gers	forgers
fish-gate	fishgate	fol-low	follow	for-get	forget

for-give

for-give	forgive	fret-ful	fretful	ga-ther	gather
for-got	forgot	fret-ting	fretting	ga-ved	gaved
form-ed	formed	friend-ly	friendly	ga-vest	gavest
form-ing	forming	friend-ship	friendship	ga-zer	gazer
form-er	former	frin-ges	fringes	ga-zing	gazing
for-rest	forrest	fri-day	friday	gan-grene	gangrene
for-rain	forrain	front-lets	frontlets	geld-er	gelder
for-sake	forlake	fro-ward	froward	geld-ing	gelding
for-look	forlook	frown-ing	frowning	gen-der	gender
for-sooth	forsooth	fro-zen	frozen	gen-tile	gentile
for-swear	forwear	frost-work	frostwork	gen-tle	gentle
for-sworn	forsworn	fruit-ful	fruitful	gent-ly	gently
forth-with	forthwith	frus-trate	frustrate	gen-try	gentry
for-ty	forty	fry-ed	fryed	gef-ture	gesture
for-ward	forward	ful-fil	fulfil	get-ting	getting
foul-ed	fouled	ful-ler	fuller	gew-gaws	gewgaws
foul-er	fouler	ful-ness	fulness	gi-ants	giants
found-ed	founded	fur-bish	furbish	ghes-sing	ghessing
foun-der	founder	fur-bush	furbush	ghost-ly	ghostly
found-red	foundred	fu-ry	fury	gild-er	gilder
foun-tain	fountain	fur-long	furlong	gild-ing	gilding
four-fold	fourfold	fur-nace	furnace	gid-dy	giddy
four-square	foursquare	fur-nish	furnish	gift-ed	gifted
four-lore	fourlore	fur-row	furrow	gim-cracks	gimcracks
four-teen	fourteen	fur-ther	further	gin-ger	ginger
four-teenth	fourteenth	fu-ture	future	gird-ing	girding
fow-ler	fowler	ful-some	fulsome	gird-le	girdle
fowl-ing	fowling			gi-ven	given
fox-es	foxes	G.	G.	gi-ver	giver
frag-ments	fragments			gi-ving	giving
fra-med	framed	Gad-deft	Gaddest	gla-ber	glaber
frank-ly	frankly	gain-ed	gained	glad-ly	gladly
freck-led	freckled	gain-fay	gainfay	glad-ness	gladness
freck-les	freckles	gal-lant	gallant	glan-dles	glandles
fre-ed	freed	gal-ley	galley	glas-man	glassman
free-grace	freegrace	gal-lows	gallows	glas-ses	glasses
free-dom	freedom	gal-led	galled	gleab-land	gleabland
free-leave	freeleave	ga-ped	gaped	glean-ed	gleaned
free-ly	freely	gar-den	garden	glean-ings	gleanings
free-man	freeman	gam-ster	gamster	glib-ly	glibly
free-gift	freegift	gar-land	garland	gli-ding	gliding
fre-quent	frequent	gar-lick	garlick	glif-sen	gliffen
free-will	freewill	gar-ment	garment	glif-ter	glifter
freez-ing	freezing	gar-ner	garner	glit-ter	glitter
fresh-er	freshier	gar-nish	garnish	gloo-my	gloomy

				H.	H.
glo-ry	glory	gra-ven	graven		
glo-ver	glover	gra-ver	graver		
glof-fy	glossy	gra-ving	graving		
gloz-ing	glozing	gra-vy	gravy	Ha-bit	Habit
glu-ing	gluing	gravel	gravel	hack-ing	hacking
glue-pot	gluepot	grea-ter	greater	hack-ney	hackney
glue-brush	gluebrush	great-ness	greatness	hag-gard	haggard
glut-ton	glutton	gree-dy	greedy	hag-ling	hagling
gnash-ing	gnashing	grea-zy	greazy	hag-ler	hagler
gnaw-ing	gnawing	green-ish	greenish	hail-ed	hailed
goad-ing	goadng	green-ness	greenness	hail-stones	hailstones
goats-hair	goatshair	greet-ing	greeting	hai-ry	hair
goat-ish	goatish	grie-vance	grievance	hair-lace	hairlace
goats-milk	goatsmilk	grie-ving	grieving	ha-ling	haling
goats-skin	goatskin	grie-vous	grievous	hal-low	hallow
gob-lets	goblets	grind-ers	grinders	hale-ing	halting
gob-ling	gobling	grind-ing	grinding	hamb-lets	hamblets
god-defs	goddefs	grey-hound	greyhound	ham-mer	hammer
god-head	godhead	grin-ning	grinning	hamp-er	hamper
god-ly	godly	gri-ping	gripping	ham-strung	hamstrung
god-ward	godward	grit-ty	gritty	ham-mock	hammock
go-ings	goings	griz-led	grizled	han-dy	handy
gol-den	golden	groan-ing	groaning	hand-ful	handful
gold-smith	goldsmith	gro-cer	grocer	han-dle	handle
gold-warch	goldwarch	gro-ping	groping	hand-ling	handling
good-ness	goodness	grof-ly	grofely	hand-maid	handmaid
go-red	gored	grot-to	grotto	hand-saw	handsaw
gor-get	gorget	ground-ing	grounding	hand-som	handsom
gos-hawk	goshawk	ground-less	groundless	hand-staff	handstaff
gos-ling	gosling	ground-room	groundroom	hang-ed	hanged
gos-pel	gospel	grow-ing	growing	hang-ings	hangings
gos-sip	gossip	grub-ing	grubing	hang-man	hangman
got-ten	gotten	grudg-ing	grudging	hand-spit	handspit
go-ram	gotam	gui-ded	guided	han-fel	hansel
go-vern	govern	guild-ing	guilding	hap-pen	happen
gou-ty	gouty	guilt-less	guiltless	hap-py	happy
grace-less	graceless	guil-ty	guilty	har-bour	harbour
graf-ted	grafted	gul-led	gulled	har-den	harden
gram-mer	grammer	gul-let	gullet	hard-ned	hardned
grand-child	grandchild	gam-med	gummed	hard-er	harder
gran-num	grannum	gun-ner	gunner	hard-ly	hardly
grant-ed	granted	gun-room	gunroom	hard-ness	hardness
grap-ple	grapple	gush-ing	gushing	har-lot	harlot
grafs-plat	grafsplat	gut-ter	gutter	harm-less	harmless
grat-ter	grater	gut-ting	gutting	har-ness	harness

har-per

har-per	harper	hea-thy	heathy	hif-sing	hissing
harp-ing	harping	hea-ved	heaved	hi-ther	hither
har-rafe	harrase	hea-ven	heaven	high-way	highway
har-rangue	harrangue	hea-vy	heavy	hoard-ing	hoarding
har-row	harrow	he-brew	hebrew	hoa-ry	hoary
har-let	harlet	hedg-es	hedges	hob-ble	hobble
har-vest	harvest	hedg-ing	hedging	ho-cus	hocus
ha-fel	hafel	hei-fer	heifer	hock-more	hockmore
haf-ten	hasten	hei-nous	heinous	hod-dy	hoddy
haf-ted	hastned	hel-met	helmet	hog-ish	hogish
haf-ty	hasty	help-ed	helped	hoi-fed	hoised
hatch-ing	hatching	help-er	helper	hold-ing	holding
ha-red	hared	help-ful	helpful	hol-low	hollow
hate-ful	hateful	help-ing	helping	hol-pen	holpen
ha-ter	hater	hem-lock	hemlock	ho-ly	holy
ha-ting	hating	hem-ming	hemming	ho-mage	homage
ha-tred	hatred	hen-bane	henbane	home-born	homeborn
hat-ter	hatter	hence-forth	henceforth	home-bred	homebred
ha-band	hatband	he-rauld	herald	home-ly	homely
ha-ving	having	her-ring	herring	home-spun	homespun
ha-ven	haven	he-roe	heroe	ho-nest	honest
haugh-ty	haughty	headf-man	headfman	ho-nour	honour
ha-vock	havock	herdf-man	herdfman	ho-ney	honey
hawk-er	hawker	here by	hereby	hood-wink	hoodwink
hawk-ing	hawking	here-in	herein	hook-ing	hooking
hay-cock	haycock	here-of	hereof	hoop-ing	hooping
hay-rick	hayrick	here-with	herewith	hoot-ing	hooting
hay-stack	haystack	hew-ing	hewing	ho-ping	hoping
hay-mow	haymow	hic-cough	hiccough	hope-lefs	hopeless
head-ach	headach	hid-den	hidden	hop-ping	hopping
head-long	headlong	hi-ding	hiding	hope-ful	hopeful
head-piece	headpiece	high-er	higher	horn-book	hornbook
head-strong	headstrong	high-nefs	highness	hor-net	hornet
hea-dy	heady	hil lock	hillock	hor-rour	horror
heal-ing	healing	him-self	himself	horse-back	horseback
heal-er	healer	hin-der	hinder	horse-man	horseman
heap-ing	heaping	hind-leg	hindleg	horfe-leech	horseleech
heard-est	heardeft	hind-most	hindmost	hor-fes	horses
hear-er	hearer	hind-part	hindpart	ho-fen	hofen
hear-ing	hearing	hind-red	hindred	hot-ter	hotter
heark-en	hearken	hin-ges	hinges	hour-glafs	hour-glass
heark-ned	hearkned	hint-ed	hinted	hour-ly	hourly
hear-ty	hearty	hip-ped	hipped	houfe-hold	household
heat-ing	heating	hi-red	hired	hou-fes	houses
hea-then	heathen	hire ling	hireling	houfe-wife	housewife

how-ling	howling	i-dle	idle	in-deed	indeed
hu-man	human	i-dol	idol	in-cline	incline
hum-ble	humble	jea-lous	jealous	in-close	inclose
hum-bled	humbled	jeer-ing	jeering	in-come	income
hum-bly	humblly	jel-ly	jelly	in-chant	inchant
hum-ming	humming	jep-ped	jepped	in-clude	include
ha-mour	humour	jest-ing	jesting	in-fant	infant
hump-ish	humpish	je-sus	jesus	in-fear	infear
hun-dred	hundred	jet-ting	jetting	in-fer	infer
hundredth	hundredth	jew-el	jewel	in-fine	infine
hun-ger	hunger	jew-ish	jewish	in-flame	inflame
hun-gry	hungry	jews-ears	jewsears	in-form	inform
hun-ter	hunter	ill-ness	illness	in-force	inforce
hunt-ing	hunting	im-balm	imbalm	in-gage	ingage
hunt-man	hunterman	im-barque	imbarque	in-hance	inhance
hur-dle	hurdle	im-brace	imbrace	in-joyn	injoyn
hur-ling	hurling	im-mense	immense	in-fringe	infringe
hur-ry	hurry	im-part	impart	in-let	inlet
hurt-ing	hurting	i-mage	image	in-mates	inmates
hurt-ful	hurtful	im-pede	impede	in-ner	inner
hus-band	husband	im-plead	im plead	in-quire	inquire
huf-fy	huffy	im-plore	implore	in-rage	inrage
huf-fings	hustings	im-ploy	employ	in-roll	inroll
hy-dra	hydra	im-pose	impose	in-sense	insense
hy-men	hymen	im-pute	impute	in-short	inshort
hy-phen	hyphen	im-port	import	in-fide	in side
hy-sop	hyssop	im-post	impost	in-spect	inspect
		im-prove	improve	in-spite	inspire
		in-fest	infest	in-spire	inspire
		in-camp	incamp	in-stant	instant
		in-cense	incense	in-struct	instruct
		in-cest	incest	in-tend	intend
		in-cert	incert	in-tent	intent
		in-course	incourse	in-treat	intreat
		in-crease	increase	in-thral	inthral
		in-croach	incroach	in-trench	intrench
		in-dear	indear	in-vade	invade
		in-debt	indebt	in-voke	invoke
		in-dent	indent	in-volve	involve
		in-dorse	indorse	in-vent	invent
		in-dow	indow	in-vite	invite
		in-duce	induce	in-ward	inward
		in-dulge	indulge	job-ber	jobber
		in-due	indue	job-ling	jobling
		in-dure	indure	jock-ey	jockey
					jog-ging
Jab-ber	Jabber				
ja-cint	jacint				
jack-daw	jackdaw				
jack-line	jackline				
jack-straw	jackstraw				
jack-weight	jackweight				
ja-ded	jaded				
jag-ged	jagged				
jang-ling	jangling				
jar-ring	jarring				
jave-ling	javeling				
jaw-bone	jawbone				
jaw-teeth	jawteeth				
jay-lor	jaylor				
i-bid	ibid				

jog-ging
joke-
jolt-h
jol-l
jour-r
jour-r
i-ris
joyn-
joy-e
joy-fu
joy-n
joynt
joynt
joyn-
joy-o
i-ron
if-lan
if-sue
i-tem
ju-da
jud-g
itch-
judg-
judg-
ju-ga
jui-c
jug-l
jug-l
ju-ly
jump
junk
juf-t
just-
ju-ry

Keep
keep
ker-
ken-
ker-
ker-

jog-ging	jogging	ker-nel	kernel	lack-er	lacker
joke-ing	jokeing	ker-tle	kettle	lag-ging	lagging
jolt-head	jolthead	ki-bed	kibed	lamb-pye	lambpye
jol-ly	jolly	kick-ing	kicking	la-ment	lament
jour-ney	journey	kid-ney	kidney	lamb-stones	lambstones
jour-nal	journal	kill-ing	killing	lamb-head	lambshead
jour-ney	journcy	kin-dle	kindle	lan-ces	lances
i-ris	iris	kind-nefs	kindness	lan-cing	lancing
joyn-ed	joyned	kind-ly	kindly	lanch-ing	lanching
joy-ed	joyed	kind-red	kindred	lame-nefs	lameness
joy-ful	joyful	king-dom	kingdom	land-ed	landed
joy-ner	joyner	king-like	kinglike	land-ing	landing
joynt-heirs	joyntheirs	king-ly	kingly	land-lord	landlord
joynt-stool	joyntstool	kins-folk	kinsfolk	land-mark	landmark
joynt-ture	joynture	kinf-man	kinsman	lan-guage	language
joy-ous	joyous	kinf-men	kinfmen	lan-guifh	languish
i-ron	iron	kif-fes	kisses	lan-tern	lantern
if-land	ifland	kif-fing	kissing	lap-dog	lapdog
if-fue	iffue	kit-ling	kitling	lap-ped	lapped
i-tem	item	kna-vifh	knaveifh	lap-ping	lapping
ju-daifm	judaism	kneading	kneading	lap-wing	lapwing
jud-ges	judges	kneedeep	kneedeep	lap-fed	lapped
irch-ing	irching	kneeling	kneeling	lan-drefs	landrefs
judg-ing	judging	kneeftrings	kneeftrings	larg-er	larger
judg-ment	judgment	knew-est	knewest	large-ly	largely
ju-gal	jugal	knight-ed	knighted	large-nefs	largeness
juicy	juicy	knit-ing	knitting	lafh-ing	lashing
jug-ler	jugler	knock-ed	knocked	laf-fes	lasses
jug-ling	jugling	knot-ty	knotty	laf-ring	lasting
ju-ly	july	know-ing	knowing	latch-es	latches
jump-ing	jumping	know-ledge	knowledge	la-ter	later
junk-et	junket	knuck-le	knuckle	late-ly	lately
juft-ly	juftly			la-tin	latin
ju-ry	jury			lat-ter	latter
		L.	L.	lat-rice	lattice
		La-bour	Labour	la-ver	laver
K.	K.	la-ced	laced	laugh-ing	laughing
Keen-er	Keener	laec-man	laceman	laugh-ter	laughter
keep-er	keeper	lack-ing	lacking	la-vifh	lavifh
keep-ing	keeping	lad-der	ladder	law-ful	lawful
ker-seys	kerseys	la-den	laden	law-lefs	lawless
ken-tifh	kentifh	la-ding	lading	law-terms	lawterms
ker-tle	kettle	la-dy	lady	law-yer	lawyer
ker-chief	kerchief	la-dies	ladies	lay-ing	laying
		la-dle	ladle	lay-man	layman

la-zie

la-zie	lazier	li-cens'd	licens'd	lodg-ing	lodging
lead-er	leader	lick-ed	licked	lof-ty	lofty
lead-ing	leading	lick-ing	licking	log-wood	logwood
lead-mine	leadmine	li-ars	liars	lol-ling	lolling
leaf-gold	leafgold	li-eth	lieth	lon-ger	longer
leak-ing	leaking	life-guard	lifeguard	long-ing	longing
lean-ing	leaning	lift-ed	lifted	long-bow	longbow
lean-ness	leanness	lift-ing	lifting	long-gun	longgun
leap-ing	leaping	light-en	lighten	long-legs	longlegs
lea-per	leaper	light-ness	lightness	long-meg	longmeg
lear-ned	learned	light-ning	lightning	long-pike	longpike
learn-ing	learning	light-some	lightsome	long-sword	longsword
lea-sing	leasing	like-ness	likeness	long-staff	longstaff
lea-sure	leasure	like-ing	likeing	look-ed	looked
lea-ther	leather	like-wise	likewise	look-ing	looking
lea-thern	leathern	like-ly	likely	loof-ed	looked
lea-ved	leaved	lil-lies	lillies	lo-fer	loser
lea-ving	leaving	lim-mit	limmit	lo-sing	losing
lec-ture	lecture	li-neage	lineage	loud-er	louder
led-deft	leddest	li-ning	lining	lo-ving	loving
led-ges	ledges	ling-ring	lingring	lo-ver	lover
left-est	leftest	lin-nen	linnen	love-ly	lovely
left-hand	lefthand	lin-ner	linner	lord-ship	lordship
left-leg	leftleg	lin-tel	lintel	lord-ly	lordly
lend-er	lender	li-on	lion	low-er	lower
lend-ing	lending	li-quors	liquors	low-ing	lowing
length-en	lengthen	lift-ed	lifted	low-ly	lowly
le-gat	legat	lift-ner	liftner	lowr-ing	lowring
le-mon	lemon	lift-ning	liftning	luke-warm	lukewarm
len-tiles	lentiles	lit-tle	little	lurk-ing	lurking
leo-pard	leopard	li-ved	lived	lust-ing	lusting
le-per	leper	li-ving	living	lust-ty	lusty
le-prou	leprou	li-ver	liver	lute-string	lutestring
less-en	lessen	live-ly	lively	lush-ious	lushious
less-son	lessen	load-en	loaden	ly-ar	lyar
let-ter	letter	loath-ing	loathing	ly-ing	lying
let-ting	letting	loath-some	loathsome	ly-zard	lyzard
le-vite	levite	lob-cock	lobcock		
le-vy	levy	lob-by	lobby	M.	M.
lewd-ly	lewdly	lob-ster	lobster		
lewd-ness	lewdness	lobs-pound	lobspound	Mack-rel	Mackrel
li-bel	libel	lo-cal	local	ma-dam	madam
let-tice	lettice	lo-cust	locust	ma-deft	madeft
le-vel	level	lock-ed	locked	mad-der	madder
li-cense	license	lod-ger	lodger	mad-man	madman

mad-ne

mad-nefs	madnefs	ma-nure	manure	mer-cy	mercy
mag-got	maggot	mar-gin	margin	mer-cies	mercies
mag-pie	magpie	ma-rine	marine	mer-maid	mermaid
ma-gick	magick	mar-ring	marring	mer-ry	merry
maid-child	maidchild	mar-row	marrow	mes-fage	message
mai-den	maiden	mar-ry	marry	mes-fes	messes
maim-ed	maimed	mar-quefs	marquefs	met-tal	mettal
main-prize	mainprize	mar-shal	marshal	mew-ing	mewing
main-tain	maintain	mar-tyl	martyl	mid-day	midday
mai-or	maior	mar-tyr	martyr	mid-dle	middle
ma-ker	maker	mar-vel	marvel	mid-lent	midlent
ma-king	making	mat-tock	mattock	mid-night	midnight
make-bare	makebare	ma-son	mafon	mid-wife	midwife
make-strife	makestrife	ma-fy	maffy	mid-wives	midwives
ma-lice	malice	mafter	mafter	migh-ty	mighty
mal-lows	mallows	ma-trix	matrix	mil-dew	mil dew
mal-lard	mallard	ma-ter	matter	milch-affe	milchaffe
mal-let	mallet	ma-ture	mature	milch-cow	milchcow
mal-fter	malfter	ma-tron	matron	mild-nefs	mildnefs
mam-mon	mammon	may-day	mayday	milk-pail	milkpail
man-child	manchild	may-game	maygame	milk-lop	milklop
man-drake	mandrake	may-est	mayeft	mil-ler	millor
man-ger	manger	mea-dow	meadow	mil-led	milled
man-gie	mangie	meak-ing	meaking	mil-stone	milstone
man-kind	mankind	meal-tub	mealtub	min-ced	minced
man-ly	manly	mea-ly	mealy	min-cing	mincing
man-na	manna	mean-ing	meaning	mind-ing	mind ing
man-ned	manned	mea-fure	meafure	mind-ful	mindful
man-ners	manners	med-dal	meddal	mine-ing	mincing
man-nour	mannour	med-dle	meddle	mi-ner	miner
man-nage	mannage	med-lar	medlar	min-gle	mingle
man-tle	mantle	med-ling	medling	ming-ling	mingling
mant-ling	mantling	meek-nefs	meeknefs	mi-nor	minor
ma-ny	many	meer-ly	meerly	min-stril	minstril
mar-ble	marble	mee-ting	meeting	mi-ry	miry
mar-bling	marbling	mel-lon	mellon	mir-rour	mirrour
march-ed	marched	mel-low	mellow	mis-chief	mifchief
march-ing	marching	melt-ing	melting	mis-done	mifdone
march-on	marchon	mee-ter	meeter	mis-laid	miflaid
march-pain	marchpain	me-grim	megrim	mis-got	mifgot
mark-ed	marked	mem-ber	member	mis-led	mifled
mark-et	market	mem-brain	membrain	mis-fing	mifing
mar-red	marred	mend-ing	mending	mis-treis	miftrifs
man-hood	manhood	mer-cer	mercior	mis-hap	mifhap
ma-lign	malign	mer-chant	merchant	mis-like	miflike

mif-pend

mis-pend	mispend	mo-ved	moved		
mis-trust	mistrust	mo-ving	moving	N.	N.
mis-take	mistake	move-ment	movement		
mis-use	misuse	mon-day	monday	Nab-bed	Nabbed
mis-word	misword	moul-dy	mouldy	nags-head	nagshead
mit-tens	mittens	moul-ting	moulting	nail-ed	nailed
mix-ed	mixed	moun-tain	mountain	nail-ing	nailing
mix-ing	mixing	mount-ed	mounted	na-ked	naked
mix-ture	mixture	mount-ing	mounting	na-med	named
mock-ers	mockers	moarn-ing	mourning	name-ly	namely
mock-ing	mocking	moarn-er	mourner	nap-kin	napkin
mock-play	mockplay	mourn-ful	mournful	nap-ping	napping
mock-song	mocksong	mouth-ing	mouthing	nar-row	narrow
mo-dest	modest	mouth-gum	mouthgum	na-tive	native
mo-del	model	mow-ed	mowed	na-ture	nature
mo-dern	modern	mow-er	mower	na-val	naval
mo-dish	modish	mow-ing	mowing	na-vel	navel
mo-gul	mogul	mud-dy	muddy	naugh-ty	naughty
moist-ning	moistning	muf-fled	muffled	na-vy	navy
mois-ture	moisture	muf-fler	muffler	neck-lace	necklace
mol-ten	molten	muf-ting	muffling	near-er	nearer
mo-ment	moment	muf-ty	musty	near-est	nearest
mole-hil	molehil	mug-gets	muggers	need-ful	needful
mon-key	monkey	mul-ler	muller	need-less	needless
month-ly	monthly	mul-fack	mulsack	nee-dey	needy
mo-ney	money	mum-my	mummy	nee-dle	needle
mon-ster	monster	mump-er	mumper	nee-z-ing	neezing
moan-ing	moaning	mump-ing	mumping	nec-tar	nectar
mon-strous	monstrous	mum-ble	mumble	nec-trel	nectrel
mo-ping	moping	mum-bling	mumbling	neg-lect	neglect
mo-pus	mopus	mur-der	murder	neigh-bour	neighbour
mop-ey'd	mopey'd	mur-mure	murmure	neigh-ing	neighing
mo-ral	moral	mur-rain	murrain	nei-ther	neither
moor-ish	moorish	mur-rey	murrey	ne-phew	nephew
mor-gage	morgage	mu-sing	musing	ne-ther	nether
mor-ning	morning	mu-sick	musick	net-tles	nettles
mor-row	morrow	mus-tard	mustard	net-led	netled
mor-sel	morcel	mus-ter	muster	net-work	network
mor-tal	mortal	mut-ton	mutton	ne-ver	never
mor-ter	morter	muz-zle	muzzle	neu-ter	neuter
mor-tus	mortus	muz-zled	muzzled	new-er	newer
moo-dy	moody	myr-tle	myrtle	new-ino	newinn
mo-ther	mother	my-ter	myter	new-ly	newly
moot-ing	mooting			new-ness	newness
mo-red	mored			new-wine	newwine

nib-blic

Words of two Syllables.

29

nib- <i>bling</i>	nibbling	no- <i>thing</i>	nothing	old- <i>est</i>	oldest
nick- <i>ing</i>	nicking	no- <i>tice</i>	notice	old- <i>ling</i>	oldling
nig- <i>gard</i>	niggard	no- <i>ting</i>	noting	old- <i>man</i>	oldman
night- <i>hawk</i>	nighthawk	no- <i>vel</i>	novel	old- <i>ose</i>	oldose
night- <i>mare</i>	nightmare	no- <i>vice</i>	novice	old- <i>rock</i>	oldrock
night- <i>shade</i>	nightshade	nou- <i>rish</i>	nourish	old- <i>sim</i>	oldsim
nim- <i>ble</i>	nimble	nub- <i>bing</i>	nubbing	old- <i>time</i>	oldtime
nim- <i>ming</i>	nimming	nul- <i>led</i>	nulled	o- <i>live</i>	olive
nine- <i>days</i>	ninedays	num- <i>bers</i>	numbers	o- <i>men</i>	omen
ninth- <i>ly</i>	ninthly	num- <i>bring</i>	numbring	o- <i>mer</i>	omer
nine- <i>pence</i>	ninepence	nur- <i>ses</i>	nurses	oi- <i>ly</i>	oily
nine- <i>pound</i>	ninepound	nur- <i>sing</i>	nursing	oint- <i>ment</i>	ointment
nine- <i>score</i>	ninescore	nur- <i>ture</i>	nurture	oif- <i>ter</i>	oifter
nine- <i>teen</i>	nineteen	nut- <i>meg</i>	nutmeg	o- <i>mit</i>	omit
nine- <i>teenth</i>	nineteenth	nut- <i>ting</i>	nutting	on- <i>ly</i>	only
nine- <i>ty</i>	ninety	nut- <i>tree</i>	nuttree	on- <i>set</i>	onset
no- <i>ble</i>	noble			o- <i>nyx</i>	onyx
no- <i>bler</i>	nobler	O.	O.	on- <i>wards</i>	onwards
nod- <i>dle</i>	noddle			o- <i>pen</i>	open
nod- <i>ding</i>	nod-ding	Oa- <i>ten</i>	Oaten	op- <i>pose</i>	oppose
nod- <i>dy</i>	nod-dy	oat- <i>cake</i>	oatcake	op- <i>press</i>	oppress
nog- <i>gin</i>	noggin	o- <i>bey</i>	obey	op- <i>pugn</i>	oppugn
noi- <i>som</i>	noisom	ob- <i>lige</i>	oblige	or- <i>chard</i>	orchard
noi- <i>sed</i>	noised	ob- <i>ject</i>	object	or- <i>dain</i>	ordain
nom- <i>pril</i>	nompril	ob- <i>scene</i>	ob-scene	or- <i>der</i>	order
non- <i>age</i>	nonage	ob- <i>scure</i>	obscure	or- <i>gans</i>	organs
non- <i>sense</i>	nonsense	ob- <i>serve</i>	observe	or- <i>phan</i>	orphan
non- <i>suit</i>	nonsuit	ob- <i>tain</i>	obtain	or- <i>ris</i>	orris
noon- <i>day</i>	noonday	o- <i>dours</i>	odours	of- <i>trich</i>	oftrich
noon- <i>ing</i>	nooning	ob- <i>struct</i>	obstruct	ot- <i>ter</i>	otter
noon- <i>tide</i>	noontide	oc- <i>cur</i>	occur	o- <i>ther</i>	other
nor- <i>th-side</i>	northside	of- <i>fence</i>	offence	o- <i>val</i>	oval
nor- <i>thern</i>	northern	of- <i>fend</i>	of-fend	o- <i>ven</i>	oven
nor- <i>th-gate</i>	northgate	of- <i>fals</i>	offals	o- <i>ver</i>	over
nor- <i>th-point</i>	northpoint	of- <i>fer</i>	offer	ought- <i>est</i>	oughtest
nor- <i>th-pole</i>	northpole	of- <i>fice</i>	office	out- <i>eat</i>	outeat
nor- <i>th-wards</i>	northwards	of- <i>spring</i>	ofspring	out- <i>cast</i>	outcast
nor- <i>th-west</i>	northwest	of- <i>ten</i>	often	out- <i>do</i>	outdo
nor- <i>th-wind</i>	northwind	of- <i>test</i>	oftest	out- <i>go</i>	outgo
nor- <i>man</i>	norman	oft- <i>ner</i>	oftner	out- <i>make</i>	outmake
no- <i>se-gay</i>	nosegay	old- <i>boy</i>	oldboy	out- <i>law</i>	outlaw
no- <i>ses</i>	noses	old- <i>age</i>	oldage	out- <i>lye</i>	outlye
no- <i>sing</i>	nosing	old- <i>cole</i>	oldcole	out- <i>run</i>	outrun
no- <i>strils</i>	nostrils	old- <i>cuff</i>	oldcuff	out- <i>side</i>	outside
no- <i>ted</i>	noted	old- <i>er</i>	older	out- <i>ward</i>	outward
					out-went

out-went	outwent	par-boyl	parboyl	pea-cock	peacock	per-ve
out-work	outwork	par-cel	parcel	pea-hen	peahen	per-w
out-yawn	outyawn	parch-ed	parched	peafe-cod	peafecod	pef-cl
ow-est	owest	parch-ment	parchment	pea-ches	peaches	pet-ty
ow-ing	owing	par-don	pardon	pear-maine	pearmain	pet-tri
own-er	owner	pa-rents	parents	pear-plumb	pearplumb	ew-r
own-ing	owning	pa-rish	parish	pear-tree	peartree	ib-bl
ox-en	oxen	pa-per	paper	peak-ing	peaking	ick-i
oyl-tree	oyltree	pa-ring	paring	pea-fant	peafant	hea-l
oyl-jarr	oyljarr	par-ley	parley	peb-bles	pebbles	hra-l
o-range	orange	par-lour	parlour	peck-ing	pecking	ick-l
		parf-ley	parfley	ped-ler	pedler	ick-l
		part-ed	parted	ped-ling	pedling	ick-t
		par-ties	parties	peel-ing	peeling	ick-f
		par-ting	parting	peep-ing	peeping	ick-o
		part-ners	partners	peer-age	peerage	ic-nu
		par-tridge	partridge	peer-ing	peering	id-li
		pas-sage	passage	pe-rish	perish	ide-b
		pas-chal	paschal	peg-ging	pegging	id-li
		pas-sing	passing	pen-knife	penknife	ie-ce
		pas-tor	pastor	pen-ny	penny	ter-co
		pas-ture	pasture	pe-nal	penal	ter-ci
		past-board	pastboard	pen-five	penfive	ie-pl
		pas-port	passport	peo-ple	people	igs-n
		past-ing	pasting	pep-per	pepper	igs-h
		past-boul	pastboul	per-ceive	perceive	ig-hil
		pas-time	pastime	per-cent	percent	ig-fty
		past-brush	pastbrush	per-chance	perchance	il-cha
		patch-es	patches	per-due	perdue	ilch-i
		pas-ty	pasty	per-fect	perfect	il-fer
		path-way	pathway	per-force	perforce	il-grin
		pat-tern	pattern	per-form	perform	il-lag
		pat-tins	pattins	per-fume	perfume	il-lar
		pa-tent	pattent	per-haps	perhaps	il-low
		pa-trole	patrole	pe-ril	peril	il-lot
		pa-ving	paving	pe-rish	perish	imp-i
		pave-ment	pavement	per-mit	permit	in-bo
		pave-stones	pavestones	per-pale	perpale	in-ca
		pa-ved	paved	per-plex	perplex	ne-tr
		paw-ing	pawing	per-role	perrole	n-ner
		paw-ned	pawned	per-sist	persist	nch-i
		pay-day	payday	per-son	person	ning
		pay-ed	payed	per-swade	perswade	n-na
		pay-ing	paying	per-jur'd	perjur'd	ous
		pay-ment	payment	per-vert	pervert	ped
					per-ver	

per-verse	pervse	pip-kin	pipkin	plen-ry	plenty
per-week	perweek	pip-pin	pippin	plod-ding	plodding
pestle	pestle	pi-ping	piping	plot-ter	plotter
petty	petty	piss-clout	pissclout	plot-ting	plotting
pettish	pettish	piss-house	pisshouse	plow-ed	plowed
pew-ter	pewter	piss-fing	pissing	plow-ing	plowing
pibble	pibble	piss-tol	pistol	plow-man	plowman
picking	picking	pitch-ed	pitched	plow-share	plowshare
pheasant	pheasant	pitch-ing	pitching	plowd-land	plow'dland
phrases	phrases	pitch-er	pitcher	pluck-ing	plucking
pickle	pickle	pit-coale	pitcoale	plug-ging	plugging
picklocks	picklocks	pit-hole	pithole	plumb-line	plumbline
pickthank	pickthank	pit-ty	pitty	plumb-tree	plumbtree
pickstraw	pickstraw	pla-ces	places	plum-met	plummet
pickout	pickout	pla-cing	placing	plum-mer	plummer
picture	picture	plack-et	placket	plun-ged	plunged
pidling	pidling	pla-gued	plagued	plush-coat	plushcoat
pidbull	pidbull	plain-case	plaincase	plu-ral	plural
pidling	pidling	plain-er	plainer	pock-ets	pockets
pieces	pieces	plain-ness	plainness	pock-holes	pockholes
piecer	piecer	plain-ly	plainly	po-et	poet
piecing	piecing	plain-terms	plainterms	point-ing	pointing
pieplate	pieplate	plain-truth	plaintruth	poi-son	poison
pigsnye	pigsnye	plain-thing	plainthing	poke-ing	pokeing
pig-head	pighead	plan-net	plannet	pol-lish	polllish
pighill	pighill	plant-ed	planted	pol-led	polled
pigsty	pigsty	plan-ter	planter	pol-lute	pollute
pilchard	pilchard	plant-ing	planting	pole-cat	polecat
pilching	pilching	plait-ing	plairing	po-mel	pomel
pilfer	pilfer	plait-ter	plaitter	pomp-kin	pompkin
pilgrim	pilgrim	plat-ted	platted	poor-er	poorer
pillage	pillage	plat-ter	platter	pon-der	ponder
pillar	pillar	play-ers	players	pop-lar	poplar
pillow	pillow	play-ing	playing	pop-ring	popring
pilot	pilot	play-well	playwell	pop-ping	popping
pimping	pimping	play-fair	playfair	porch-es	porches
pinbox	pinbox	play-foul	playfoul	por-kit	porkit
pin-case	pin-case	play-not	playnot	por-ter	porter
pinetree	pinetree	plea-der	pleader	po-sie	posie
pinner	pinner	plead-ing	pleading	po-sing	posing
pinching	pinching	plea-sant	pleasant	pos-ses	posses
pinning	pinning	plea-sing	pleasing	pos-set	posset
pinnacle	pinnacle	plea-sure	pleasure	post-boy	postboy
pious	pious	pled-ges	pledges	post-ed	posted
piped	piped	pledg-ing	pledging	post-horn	posthorn
					post-horise

post-horse	posthorse	pre-sage	presage	pro-found	profound
post-house	posthouse	pre-sence	presence	pro-gress	progress
post-pone	postpone	pre-sent	present	pro-ject	project
post-stage	poststage	pre-scribe	prescribe	pro-long	prolong
pot-herd	potherd	pre-serve	preserve	pro-mote	promote
pot-tage	pottage	pre-sed	pressed	pro-mise	promise
pot-ted	potted	pre-s-fat	pressfat	pro-nounce	pronounce
pot-ter	potter	pre-sing	pressing	pro-phane	prophane
pot-lid	potlid	pre-sume	presume	pro-per	proper
pot-luck	potluck	pre-terce	pretence	pro-phet	prophet
pot-ting	potting	pre-tend	pretend	pro-pect	prospect
pos-ture	posture	pre-tor	pretor	pro-per	prosper
pouch-es	pouches	pret-ry	pretty	pro-tect	protect
poul-try	poultry	pre-vail	prevail	pro-logue	prologue
poun-dage	poundage	pre-vent	prevent	pro-pose	propose
poun-ding	pounding	prey-ing	preying	pro-pound	propound
pounce-ing	pouncing	prick-ers	prickers	pro-pound	prorogue
pour-ed	poured	prick-ing	pricking	pro-rogate	prostrate
pour-ing	pouring	prick-louse	pricklouse	pro-test	protest
pour-trait	pourtrait	pride-ing	prideing	pro-tract	protract
pour-tray	pourtray	prig-gers	priggers	proud-er	prouder
pout-ing	pouting	priest-hood	priesthood	proud-ly	proudly
pow-der	powder	prin-ces	princes	pro-ved	proved
pow-er	power	prin-cess	princess	pro-ving	proving
poy-son	poison	prink-ing	prinking	pro-verb	proverb
pra-ctice	practice	prin-ters	printers	pro-vide	provide
prai-ses	praises	print-ing	printing	pro-vince	province
prai-sing	praising	pri-son	prison	pro-voke	provoke
pran-cing	prancing	prit-tle	prittle	pro-vels	provels
pra-ting	prating	pri-vy	privy	pru-dence	prudence
pra-ter	prater	pri-zes	prizes	pru-dent	prudent
prate-roast	prateroast	pri-zing	prizing	pru-ded	pruned
pray-ers	prayers	pri-zers	prizers	pru-ning	pruning
pray-ing	praying	pro-bate	probate	pry-ing	prying
preach-er	preacher	pro-bing	probing	psal-mist	psalmist
preach-ing	preaching	pro-ceed	proceed	psal-ter	psalter
pre-cepts	precepts	pro-cess	process	pub-lick	publick
pre-cise	precise	pro-claim	proclaim	pub-lish	publish
pre-cede	precede	pro-cure	procure	pud-ding	pudding
pre-dict	predict	pro-duce	produce	pud-dle	puddle
pre-fer	prefer	pro-duct	product	pud-ling	pudling
pre-face	preface	pro-fane	profane	puf-fing	puffing
pre-late	prelate	prof-fer	proffer	pul-let	pullet
pre-lude	prelude	pro-fels	profess	pul-ling	pulling
pre-pare	prepare	pro-fit	profit	pul-pit	pulpit

pu-mid

pu-mice	pumice	quer-ry	querry	ramb-ling	rambling
pump-ing	pumping	quest-ale	questale	ram-pant	rampant
pun-ning	punning	quest-men	questmen	ram-mer	rammer
pun-ish	punish	quib-ble	quibble	ran-cle	rancle
pup-py	puppy	quick-en	quicken	ran-cour	rancour
pur-blind	purblind	quick-ly	quickly	ran-dan	randan
pur-chase	purchase	quick-nefs	quicknefs	ran-ging	ranging
pur-ging	purging	quick-sands	quicksands	ran-lack	ranlack
pur-ling	purling	qui-et	quiet	ran-som	ransom
pure-ly	purely	quif-fing	quiffing	ra-pine	rapine
pure-nefs	purenefs	quil-led	quilled	rare-ly	rarely
pur-loyn	purloyn	quil-let	quillet	rash-ly	rashly
pur-ple	purple	quilt-ed	quilted	rash-nefs	rashnefs
pur-port	purport	quin-ces	quinces	rats-bane	ratsbane
pur-pose	purpose	quit-tance	quittance	ra-ther	rather
pur-ring	purring	quit-red	quitted	rat-tle	rattle
pur-ses	puries	quit-ting	quitting	rat-tling	rattling
pur-fing	purfing	quod-ling	quodling	rat-tled	rattled
pur-fue	pursue	qui-ver	quiver	ra-ven	raven
push-ed	pushed	quo-rum	quorum	ra-vish	ravish
push-ing	pushing	quo-ted	quoted	ra-zor	razor
put-ting	putting			raw-bone	rawbone
pul-ses	pulses	R.	R.	raw-nefs	rawnefs
pye-meat	pyemeat			reach-ing	reaching
pye-plate	pyeplate	Rab-bet	Rabbet	read-er	reader
		rab-ble	rabble	read-ing	reading
Q.	Q.	rack-ed	racked	rea-dy	ready
Quack-ing	Quacking	rack-et	racket	re-al	real
quaf-fing	quaffing	rack-ing	racking	rea-per	reaper
quag-mire	quagmire	ra-cy	racy	reap-ing	reaping
qua-ked	quaked	ra-dish	radish	rear-ing	rearing
qua-king	quaking	raf-ters	rafters	rea-son	reason
quaint-nefs	quaintnefs	raf-fling	raffling	re-bate	rebate
quart-pot	quartpot	ra-ged	raged	re-beg	rebeg
quar-tern	quartern	ra-ging	raging	re-bel	rebel
quar-tern	quartern	rag-ged	ragged	re-build	rebuild
quar-terns	quarterns	rag-man	ragman	re-built	rebuilt
quar-rel	quarrel	rail-ing	railing	re-buke	rebuke
quar-ry	quarry	rai-ment	raiment	re-bound	rebound
quash-ed	quashed	rain-bow	rainbow	re-ccit	receit
qua-ver	quaver	rai-ny	rainy	re-ceive	receive
quel-led	quelled	rai-fed	raifed	re-cal	recal
quench-ed	quenched	rai-fins	raifins	re-cant	recant
quench-ing	quenching	rake-hel	rakehel	re-cess	recess
que-rie	querie	ral-by	ralby	re-ceipt	receipt
			E		re-claim

re-claim	reclaim	re-miss	remiss	re-pit	respit
reck-on	reckon	re-mit	remit	rest-ed	rested
re-cords	records	rem-nant	remnant	rest-ing	resting
re-coil	recoil	re-marks	remarks	re-store	restore
re-count	recount	re-morse	remorse	re-strain	restrain
re-coil	recoil	re-mote	remote	re-straint	restraint
re-cruit	recruit	re-move	remove	re-sult	result
red-dish	reddish	ren-der	render	re-tain	retain
red-chalk	redchalk	ren-dring	rendring	re-tard	retard
red-lead	redlead	ren-ding	rending	re-tire	retire
red-ness	redness	re-nue	renue	re-tract	retract
re-deem	redeem	re-new	renew	re-turn	return
red-cow	redcow	re-nounce	renounce	re-treat	retreat
red-deer	reddeer	re-nown	renown	re-veal	reveal
re-dound	redound	rent-er	renter	re-venge	revenge
re-dour	redour	rent-ing	renting	re-verſe	reverse
re-doubts	redoubts	re-pair	repair	re-view	review
re-dress	redress	re-paſt	repast	re-vile	revile
re-fer	refer	re-pay	repay	re-viſe	reviſe
re-fine	refine	re-peal	repeal	re-vive	revive
re-flect	reflect	re-peat	repeat	re-voke	revoke
re-frain	refrain	re-pel	repel	re-volt	revolt
re-form	reform	re-pent	repent	re-ward	reward
re-freſh	refresh	re-pine	repine	rib-bond	ribbon
re-fuge	refuge	re-ply	reply	rich-es	riches
re-fund	refund	re-poſe	repose	rich-ly	richly
re-ſuſe	refuſe	re-port	report	rid-dance	riddance
re-ſute	refute	re-proach	reproach	rid-den	ridden
re-gain	regain	re-proof	reproof	rid-dle	riddle
re-gard	regard	re-prove	reprove	ri-der	rider
re-hearſe	rehearſe	re-pute	repute	ri-ding	riding
re-ject	reject	re-quire	require	ri-ſle	rifle
re-ign-ing	reigning	re-quite	requite	ridg-es	ridges
re-joyce	rejoyce	re-queſt	request	right-ly	rightly
re-joyne	rejoyne	rear-age	rearage	ri-gour	rigour
re-late	relate	rear-ward	rearward	rim-ming	rimming
re-leave	release	reſ-cue	reſcue	rin-fed	rinſed
re-lief	relief	re-ſerve	reſerve	ri-ot	riot
re-lieve	relieve	re-ſide	reſide	ri-pen	ripen
re-liſt	reliſt	re-ſiſt	reſiſt	ri-per	riper
re-liſh	reliſh	re-ſite	reſite	ri-ſen	riſen
re-ly	rely	re-ſign	reſign	ri-ſing	riſing
re-main	remain	re-ſolve	reſolve	ri-ver	river
re-mand	remand	re-ſort	reſort	roar-ed	roared
re-mind	remind	re-ſpect	reſpect	roar-ing	roaring

rob-ben

rob-bers	robbers	safe-guard	safeguard	scho-lar	scholar
rob-bing	robbing	safe-ly	safely	school-ing	schooling
toe-buck	roebuck	safe-ness	safeness	sci-ence	science
ro-guish	roguish	safe-ty	safety	scif-fers	scoffers
rol-ler	roller	saf-fron	saffron	scorch-ed	scorched
rol-ling	rolling	sa-ges	sages	scorn-ing	scorning
ro-man	roman	sa-cred	sacred	scorn-ful	scornful
root-ed	rooted	said-est	saidest	scou-ring	scouring
ropes-end	ropesend	sail-ers	sailers	scourg-ed	scourged
roft-ed	rofted	sail-ing	sailing	scram-ble	scramble
roft-ing	rofting	salt-ed	salted	scra-ping	scraping
rot-ten	rotten	salt-ness	saltness	scrib-owl	scribowl
ro-vers	rovers	sa-lute	salute	scrip-ture	scripture
rough-ly	roughly	sam-ple	sample	scrib-ble	scribble
round-house	roundhouse	san-dals	sandals	scratch-ing	scratching
row-ers	rowers	san-dy	sandy	sco-ring	scoring
row-ed	rowed	sa-phire	sapphire	scold-ing	scolding
rou-zing	rouzing	sa-rdine	sardine	scoul-ing	scouling
roy-al	royal	sa-tan	satan	scribe-ner	scrivener
rub-bing	rubbing	sat-chel	satchel	scrol-ling	scrolling
rub-bish	rubbish	sat-est	satest	scri-ple	scruple
ru-bie	rubie	sa-tyr	satyr	scur-vy	scurvy
rud-dy	ruddy	sa-ved	saved	scuf-fle	scuffle
ru-in	ruin	sa-ving	saving	seal-ed	sealed
ru-ler	ruler	sa-vage	savage	search-ers	searchers
ru-ling	ruling	sa-vour	favour	search-ing	searching
rumb-ling	rumbling	san-guine	sanguine	sear-ed	seared
ru-mour	rumour	sai-fage	sausage	sea-son	season
run-ness	runness	sau-cy	saucy	seat-ed	seated
rush-ing	rusting	saw-ing	sawing	se-cond	second
rust-ry	rusty	saw-yer	sawyer	se-cret	secret
rug-ged	rugged	saw-ing	sawing	se-cure	secure
rup-ture	rupture	scab-bard	scabbard	se-duce	seduce
rut-ting	rutting	scab-by	scabby	seam-ster	seamster
		scab-fold	scaffold	see-ing	seeing
S.	S.	scab-ling	scaling	seek-ing	seeking
		scarce-ness	scarce-ness	seem-ly	seemly
Sab-bath	Sabbath	scan-dal	scandal	seer	seer
sack-but	sackbut	scare-ful	scareful	seeth-ing	seething
sack-cloth	sackcloth	scald-ed	scalded	sei-fed	seised
sad-dle	saddle	scar-let	scarlet	sel-dom	seldom
sad-dled	saddled	scar-ter	scatter	self-will	selfwill
sad-ly	sadly	scant-ling	scantling	se-lah	selah
sad-ness	sadness	scar-red	scarred	sel-ling	selling
sad-ler	sadler	scrap-ter	scepter	sel-vedge	selvedge

se-nate	senate	shep-herd	shepherd	sim-ple	simple
send-ing	sending	she-riffe	sheriffe	sim-ply	simply
sen-se-less	senseless	shew-bread	shewbread	sin-cere	sincere
sen-ses	senses	shew-eth	sheweth	sin-ner	sinner
sent-est	sentest	shew-ing	shewing	si-news	finews
sen-tence	sentence	shi-ning	shining	sin-ful	sinful
ser-pent	serpent	ship-board	shipboard	sin-ged	singed
ser-vant	servant	ship-man	shipman	sin-ger	finger
ser-jant	serjant	ship-wrack	shipwrack	sing-ing	singing
ser-mon	sermon	ship-wright	shipwright	sin-gle	single
ser-vice	service	shield-ing	shielding	sin-ned	sinned
ser-vile	servile	shil-ling	shilling	sin-ner	sinner
ser-ving	serving	ship-ping	shipping	sin-ning	finning
set-ter	setter	shit-ten	shitten	sir-rah	sirrah
set-ting	setting	shi-vers	shivers	sister	sister
set-tle	settle	shod-den	shodden	sit-ting	sitting
set-tled	settled	shoot-ing	shooting	six-teen	sixteen
se-ven	seven	shor-ten	shorten	six-teenth	sixteenth
se-venth	seventh	shot-ten	shotten	six-score	sixscore
se-ver	sever	sho-vel	shovel	six-ty	sixty
sex-ton	sexton	shoul-der	shoulder	skil-ful	skilful
sha-dow	shadow	shout-ing	shouting	skil-let	skillet
sha-dy	shady	shun-ning	shunning	skip-per	skipper
sha-king	shaking	shut-tle	shuttle	skip-ping	skipping
sham-bles	shambles	shut-ting	shutting	slack-ness	slackness
sew-ed	sewed	shread-ing	shreading	slan-der	slander
shal-low	shallow	shreek-ing	shreeking	slant-ing	slanting
sha-med	shamed	shrew-ish	shrewish	slap-ped	slapped
shame-ful	shameful	shrill-ler	shriller	slash-ing	slashing
sham-my	shammy	shrink-ing	shrinking	slaug-hter	slaughter
sha-ped	shaped	shrub-ing	shrubing	slav-ish	slavish
sha-ring	sharing	sic-kle	sickle	slay-ing	slaying
shar-pen	sharpen	sick-ly	sickly	sleep-ing	sleeping
sharp-ness	sharpness	sick-ness	sickness	sleeve-less	sleeveless
sha-ving	shaving	sides-man	sidesman	slew-ed	slew-ed
shear-ing	shearing	sie-ges	sieges	slid-er	slider
shed-ding	shedding	sift-ed	sifted	sight-ness	sightness
sheath-ed	sheathed	sigh-ing	sighing	sling-stones	slingstones
sheep-coat	sheepcoat	sig-net	signet	slin-ger	slinger
sheep-fold	sheepfold	sign-ed	signed	slip-ping	slipping
sheep-gate	sheepgate	si-lence	silence	slen-der	slender
sheep-ish	sheepish	si-lent	silent	slip-pers	slippers
sheep-skins	sheepskins	sil-ly	silly	slith-ful	slithful
she-kel	shekel	sil-ver	silver	slow-ly	slowly
shel-ter	shelter	sight-ed	sighted	slow-ly	slowly

flu-ces	fluces	soar-ing	soaring	spew-ing	spewing
slug-gard	sluggard	so-phism	sophism	spi-ces	spices
slum-ber	slumber	fop-ping	fopping	spi-der	spider
slum-bring	slumbring	for-did	fordid	spik-nard	spiknard
smal-left	smallest	fore-ly	forely	spil-ling	spilling
smel-ling	smelling	fore-ness	foreness	spin-ner	spinner
smi-ter	smiter	fo-rer	forer	spin-ning	spinning
smit-ten	smitten	for-rel	forrel	spin-dle	spindle
snoa-ky	snoaky	for-ry	sorry	spin-ster	spinster
smock-face	smockface	for-row	forrow	spi-rit	spirit
smooth-er	smoother	fo-t-tish	fottish	spite-ful	spiteful
smooth-ness	smoothness	found-ing	founding	spit-red	spitted
smo-ther	smother	found-ness	foundness	spit-ting	spitting
smo-test	smotest	soup-ing	souping	spit-tle	spittle
sno-red	snores	south-ward	southward	spoil-ing	spoiling
sno-ring	snooring	south-west	southwest	spo-ken	spoken
sno-ry	snoory	south-ern	southern	sport-ing	sporting
snatch-ing	snatching	south-wind	southwind	spot-red	spotted
sna-ring	snaring	sow-er	sower	spot-less	spotless
sneak-ing	sneaking	sow-ing	sowing	sprain-ing	spraining
sneez-ing	sneezing	sowr-ing	sowring	spraw-ling	sprawling
snuf-fers	snuffers	sowr-ly	sowrly	spread-ing	spreading
snuf-fing	snuffing	spa-ding	spading	spring-ing	springing
soak-ed	soaked	spa-king	spaking	spring-ing	springing
so-bbing	sobbing	span-gles	spangles	spring-kle	springkle
so-ber	sober	span-ning	spanning	sprink-ling	sprinkling
sock-et	socket	spa-nish	spanish	sprout-ing	sprouting
so-der	soder	spar-rib	sparerib	spru-cing	sprucing
sod-den	sodden	spa-ring	sparing	squab-ling	squabbling
sof-ten	soften	spark-les	sparkles	squan-der	squander
sof-ter	softer	spark-ling	sparkling	squi-ning	squining
soft-ly	softly	spawn-ing	spawning	squa-ring	squaring
soft-ness	softness	spar-row	sparrow	squeak-ing	squeaking
so-journ	sojourn	spar-rans	sparrows	squal-ling	squaling
so-lace	solace	speak-er	speaker	squirt-ing	squinting
so-lar	solar	speak-ing	speaking	squat-ting	squatting
so-lemn	solemn	spear-men	spear-men	squir-rel	squirrel
so-lid	solid	speck-led	speckled	squawl-ing	squawling
some-thing	something	spec-tors	spectors	stab-bed	stabbed
some-times	sometimes	speech-es	speeches	sta-ble	stable
some-what	somewhat	speech-less	speechless	sta-blish	stablish
song-ster	songster	spee-dy	speedy	stag-ger	stagger
son-net	sonnet	spel-ling	spelling	stain-ing	staining
soo-ner	sooner	spen-ding	spending	stalled	stalled
sooth-ing	soothing	spend-thrift	spendthrift	staid-ness	staidness

sure-ly	surely	tack-ing	tacking	tend-ing	tending
sure-nefs	surenefs	tack-ling	tackling	ten-nor	tennor
sure-ty	surety	tag-ging	tagging	te-nour	tenour
sur-fit	surfit	tai-lor	tailor	ten-pence	tenpence
sur-ly	furly	tail-piece	tailpiece	tenth-part	tenthpart
sur-mise	surmise	ta-ken	taken	term-ed	termed
sur-mount	surmount	ta-lent	talent	ter-rour	terroure
sur-name	surname	talk-ing	talking	thank-ed	thanked
sur-round	surround	tal-ler	taller	thankful	thankful
ful-pect	fulpect	tal-low	tallow	thatch-er	thatcher
ful-tain	sustain	tal-ly	tally	thatch-ing	thatching
fwab-ber	fwabber	ta-med	tamed	them-selves	themselves
fwad-led	fwadled	tam-my	tammy	thence-forth	thenceforth
fwad-ling	fwadling	tam-per	tamper	there-by	thereby
fwag-ger	fwagger	tan-gent	tangent	there-fore	therefore
fwal-low	fwallow	tan-kard	tankard	here-from	therefrom
fwap-ping	fwapping	tan-ned	tanned	there-in	therein
fwarm-ing	fwarming	tan-sie	tansie	there-of	thereof
fwaring	fwaring	ta-per	taper	there-on	thereon
fwear-ing	fwearing	tap-lash	taplash	there-out	thereout
fwear-ing	fwearing	tap-ping	tapping	therewith	therewith
fwweep-ing	fwweeping	tap-ster	tapster	thie-ving	thieving
sweet-er	sweeter	tar-dy	tardy	thick-et	thicket
sweet-ly	sweetly	tar-get	target	thick-nefs	thicknefs
sweet-nefs	sweetnefs	tar-nish	tarnish	thigh-ing	thighing
fwel-ling	fwelling	tar-ras	tarras	thim-ble	thimble
fwer-ved	fwerved	tar-ry	tarry	think-ing	thinking
fwift-nefs	fwiftnefs	tast-er	taster	third-ly	thirdly
fwig-gen	fwiggen	tast-ing	tasting	thirf-ty	thirfty
fwil-ling	fwilling	tat-ling	tatling	thir-teen	thirteen
fwim-ming	fwimming	ta-vern	tavern	thir-teenth	thirteenth
fwing-ing	fwinging	taunt-ing	taunting	thir-ty	thirty
fwol-len	fwollen	tax-es	taxes	thif-tle	thistle
fwoon-ing	fwooning	tax-ing	taxing	thi-ther	thither
fwym-bal	fwymbal	teach-ing	teaching	thor-ny	thorny
fwym-nel	fwymnel	teach-er	teacher	tho-row	thorow
fwymp-tom	fwymp-tom	tear-ing	tearing	thought-efst	thoughtest
fwy-nod	fwynod	teem-ing	teeming	thou-fand	thoufand
fwy-rup	fwyrup	tel-ling	telling	threat-nig	threatning
fwy-tem	fwytem	tem-per	temper	three-fold	threefold
		tem-pler	templer	three-score	threescore
T.	T.	tem-ter	tempter	threfh-ing	threfhing
		temp-ting	tempting	threfh-er	threfher
Ta-ber	Taber	tem-pest	tempest	thre-shold	threshold
ta-ble	table	ten-der	tender	threw-efst	threweft

thrift-y	thrifty	top-ping	topping	trea-cle	treacle
throb-bing	throbbing	to-ping	toping	tread-ing	treading
throng-ing	thronging	torch-es	torches	trea-son	treason
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ment	torment	trea-sure	treasure
throf-ter	throfter	tor-toise	tortoise	trea-tise	treatise
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ture	torture	tre-ble	treble
through-ou-	throughout	tor-rent	torrent	trem-ble	tremble
throw-ing	throwing	to-ryes	toryes	trem-bling	trembling
thrust-ing	thrusting	tofs-pot	tofs-pot	tren-ches	trenches
thum-mim	thummim	tof-fed	tofsed	tren-cher	trencher
thum-ming	thumming	tof-sing	tofsing	tref-pafs	trefpafs
thun-der	thunder	touch-ing	touching	tre-foil	trefoil
thurf-day	thurs-day	to-ward	toward	tri-al	trial
thwart-ing	thwarting	tow-el	towel	tri-bute	tribute
sick-ing	ticking	to-tal	total	tri-bune	tribune
ti-dings	tidings	tough-nels	toughness	trick-le	trickle
til-lage	tillage	tow-er	tower	trick-ling	trickling
ti-ling	tiling	tow-ed	rowed	tri-dent	trident
til-ling	tilling	town-clerk	townclerk	tri-ed	tried
tilt-ing	tilting	town-bull	townbull	tri-fles	trifles
tim-ber	timber	town-house	townhouse	trig-ging	triggering
tim-brel	timbrel	tra-ded	traded	trim-ming	trimming
time-ly	timely	tra-ding	trading	trin-kets	trinkets
tin-der	tinder	track-ing	tracking	trip-ping	tripping
tinc-ture	tincture	traf-fick	traffick	trod-den	trodden
tin-gle	tingle	train-ing	training	trol-lups	trollups
tin-ned	tinned	tra-i-tor	traitor	troop-er	trooper
tink-ling	tinkling	tram-mel	trammel	trou-ble	trouble
tin-fel	tinsel	tram-ple	trample	trou-bled	troubled
tip-ling	tipling	tran-fact	transact	tru-ant	truant
tip-staffe	tipstaffe	tran-scend	transcend	trou-zers	trouzers
ti-ring	tiring	trans-form	transform	troun-cing	trouncing
ti-thing	tiching	trans-fer	transfer	tru-ly	truly
ti-tle	title	trans-grefs	transgrefs	trum-pet	trumpet
tit-tle	tittle	trans-pose	transpose	trust-ing	trusting
ti-vy	tivy	tran-slate	translate	truf-ty	trusty
toast-ing	toasting	trans-verse	transverse	tub-man	tubman
toi-ling	toiling	trap-ball	trap-ball	tuck-ing	tucking
toil-some	toilsome	trap-stick	trapstick	tuef-day	tuesday
to-ken	token	tra-pan	trapan	tug-ging	tugging
tol-ling	tolling	trap-pings	trappings	tu-lip	tulip
tom-boy	tomboy	trap-door	trap-door	tumb-ling	tumbling
tomb-stone	tombstone	traf-fy	traffy	tum-bler	tumbler
ton-cer	toncer	tra-vel	travel	tu-mult	tumult
took-est	tookest	tra-verse	traverse	tun-ning	tunning

tur-ky

tur-ky	turky	ves-pers	vespers	un-seen	unseen
turn-ed	turned	ves-sel	vessel	un-sarv'd	unsarv'd
turn-ing	turning	vest-ment	vestment	un-sent	unsent
turn-coat	turncoat	vest-ry	vestry	un-shod	unshod
tur-ret	turret	ves-ture	vesture	un-sound	unsound
tur-tle	turtle	vex-ed	vexed	un-taught	untaught
tur-moil	turmoil	vi-al	vi-al	un-til	until
tu-tor	tutor	vi-and	viands	un-wise	unwise
tu-mor	tumor	vi-car	vi-car	void-ing	voiding
twen-ty	twenty	vi-ces	vi-ces	vol-ly	volly
twi-light	twilight	view-ed	viewed	vo-lume	volume
twink-ling	twinkling	vic-tor	victor	vo-mit	vomit
twirl-ing	twirling	vi-gils	vigils	vo-ting	voting
ty-rant	tyrant	vil-lage	village	vouch-ing	vouching
		vil-lain	villain	vow-ed	vowed
		vi-lest	vilest	vouch-safe	vouchsafe
		vile-ness	vileness	vow-el	vowel
		vint-ner	vintner	voy-age	voyage
Va-cant	Vacant	vin-tage	vintage	up-braid	upbraid
va-grant	vagrant	vine-yard	vineyard	up-held	upheld
vail-ed	vailed	vi-ol	vio-l	up-hold	uphold
vain-ly	vainly	vi-per	viper	up-on	upon
val-ley	valley	vir-gin	virgin	up-per	upper
val-lence	vallence	vi-sage	visage	up-right	upright
va-lour	valour	vi-sit	visit	up-roar	uproar
va-lue	value	un-cle	uncle	up-side	upside
vamp-ed	vamped	un-clean	unclean	up-pish	uppish
va-nish	vanish	un-der	under	up-wards	upwards
va-pour	vapour	un-doe	undoe	ur-chin	urchin
van-quis	vanquish	un-done	undone	ur-gent	urgent
var-nish	varnish	un-couth	uncouth	u-rine	urine
vaf-fal	vassal	un-fold	unfold	u-sage	usage
vault-ing	vaulting	un-just	unjust	u-fed	used
vaunt-ing	vaunting	un-kind	unkind	u-fes	uses
vel-lum	vellum	un-known	unknown	u-se-les	useless
vel-ver	velvet	un-lade	unlade	u-se-ful	useful
vend-ing	vending	un-les	unles	u-sing	using
ven-nom	vennom	un-let	unlet	u-surp	usurp
ven-ture	venture	un-load	unload	ush-er	usher
ver-dure	verdure	un-loose	unloose	ut-most	utmost
ver-juice	verjuice	u-nite	unite	ut-ter	utter
ver-ger	verger	um-ber	umber	vul-gar	vulgar
ver-ry	verry	un-rigg	unrigg	vul-ture	vulture
ver-ses	verses	un-ripe	unripe		
ver-tue	vertue	un-roast	unroast		
ver-vels	vervels				

W.	W.				
Wa-ding	Wading	way-fide	wayfide	whit-ster	whitster
wad-dle	waddle	weak-nefs	weakness	whi-ther	whither
wa-fer	wafer	weal-thy	wealthy	whol-ly	wholly
waft-ing	wafting	wean-ed	weaned	whol-som	wholsom
wa-ges	wages	wea-pon	weapon	whoop-ing	whooping
wa-ger	wager	wear-ing	wearing	whore-dom	whoredom
wag-ging	wagging	wea-ry	weary	who-rish	whorish
wag-gon	waggon	wea-fel	weasel	who-so	whofo
wait-ing	wailing	wea-ther	weather	wick-ed	wicked
wain-scot	wainscot	wea-ring	wearing	wick-et	wicket
wain-day	waining	wed-ded	wedded	wi-dow	widow
wait-ing	waiting	wed-ding	wedding	wi-der	wider
wa-king	waking	wed-lock	wedlock	wil-ful	wilful
walk-ing	walking	wedns-day	wednesday	wil-ling	willing
wal-led	walled	weep-ing	weeping	wil-lows	willows
wal-let	wallet	weed-ing	weeding	win-dy	windy
wal-nuts	walnuts	weigh-ing	weighing	wind-ing	winding
wal-low	wallow	weigh-ty	weighty	win-dow	window
wan-der	wander	wel-come	welcome	wing-ed	winged
wan-ting	wanting	wel-done	weldone	wiel-dy	wieldy
wan-ton	wanton	wel-fare	welfare	winch-ing	winching
war-ble	warble	wel-spring	wellspring	wink-ing	winking
war-drobe	wardrobe	wench-ing	wenching	win-ner	winner
war-fare	warfare	west-ward	westward	win-ning	winning
warm-ed	warmed	west-wind	westwind	win-now	winnow
warn-ing	warning	wheat-en	wheaten	win-ter	winter
war-rant	warrant	where-as	whereas	wi-ping	wiping
war-red	warred	where-by	whereby	wi-ring	wiring
wash-ing	washing	where-in	wherein	wis-dom	wisdom
wash-boul	washboul	where-of	whereof	wise-ly	wisely
wash-house	washhouse	where-on	whereon	wi-ser	wiser
wash-balls	washballs	where-to	whereto	wish-es	wishes
wash-pot	washpot	where-with	wherewith	wish-ing	wishing
waf-fail	waffail	wherez-ing	wherez-ing	witch-craft	witchcraft
watch-ful	watchful	whet-ting	whetting	with-al	wichal
wafting	wafting	whim-per	whimper	with-draw	wichdraw
waft-ful	waftful	whi-ning	whining	with-drew	wichdrew
watch-ing	watching	whirl-ing	whirling	wi-ther	wither
watch-man	watchman	whirl-pit	whirlpit	with-held	wichheld
wa-ter	water	whirl-wind	whirlwind	with-hold	wichhold
wa-ver	waver	whisk-ing	whisking	with-in	within
wax-eth	waxeth	whis-per	whisper	with-out	without
		whi-tings	whitings	with-stand	wichstand
		white-nefs	whitenefs	with-stood	wichstood
				witch-es	witches

wit-nefs

wit-ness	witress	worth-less	worthless		
wit-ty	witty	wor-thy	worthy	Y.	Y.
wi-ving	wiving	wor-ting	worting		
wi-zard	wizard	wo-ven	woven	Year-ly	Yearly
wo-ful	woful	would-est	wouldest	yawn-ing	yawning
wo-man	woman	wound-ing	wounding	yel-led	yelled
wo-men	women	wrap-ped	wrapped	yern-ed	yerned
won-der	wonder	wrath-ful	wrathful	yield-ing	yielding
wood-en	wooden	wran-gle	wrangle	yel-low	yel-low
wool-len	woollen	wreath-ed	wreathed	yeo-man	yeoman
wood-cock	woodcock	wrench-ed	wrenched	yo-ked	yoked
word-ed	worded	wref-tle	wrestle	yon-der	yonder
work-er	worker	wretch-ed	wretched	young-er	younger
work-house	workhouse	wring-ing	wringing	young-man	youngman
work-ing	working	wrink-le	wrinkle	youth-ful	youthful
world-ly	worldly	wrin-sing	wrinsing	you-ward	youward
worm-seed	wormseed	wrest-ing	wresting		
worm-wood	wormwood	wri-ting	writing	Z.	Z.
worn-ed	worned	wri-ter	writer		
wor-ship	worship	writ-ten	written	Zea-lous	Zealous
world-ly	worldly	wron-ged	wronged	ze-lot	zelot
wor-fer	worfer	wrong-ful	wrongful	ze-nith	zenith
wor-ted	worsted	wrought-est	wroughtest		

Words

Words of Three Syllables.

A.
 A-bas-ted
 a-ban-don
 a-ba-fed
 a-ba-shed
 a-ba-ted
 a-ba-sing
 ab-hor-ring
 ab-ject-ing
 ab-ju-ring
 a-bi-ding
 a-bo-ding
 a-bo-lish
 a-bor-tive
 a-boun-ding
 ab-sti-nence
 a-bun-dance
 a-bun-dant
 a-bu-five
 a-bu-sing
 ab-sent-ing
 ab-sol-ving
 a-b-so-lute
 ab-stain-ing
 ac-cep-tance
 ac-cept-ing
 ac-ci-dence
 ac-ci-dent
 ac-com-plish
 ac-cord-ing
 ac-cord-ed
 ac-comp-rant
 ac-count-ed
 ac-cur-fed
 ac-cu-sing

A.
 Abas-ted
 abandon
 abased
 abashed
 abated
 abasing
 abhorring
 abjecting
 abjuring
 abiding
 aboding
 abolish
 abortive
 abounding
 abstinence
 abundance
 abundant
 abusive
 abusing
 absenting
 absolving
 absolute
 abstaining
 acceptance
 accepting
 accidance
 accident
 accomplish
 according
 accorded
 accomptant
 accounted
 accursed
 accusing

ac-cu-som
 ac-cu-riate
 ac-know-ledge
 ac-quain-tance
 ac-quaint-ing
 ac-qui-esce
 ac-quit-tance
 ac-quit-ted
 ac-quit-ment
 ac-qui-red
 ac-cru-ing
 ac-tive-ness
 ac-tu-al
 ac-ti-on
 a-da-ges
 a-da-mant
 ad-dict-ed
 ad-dres-sing
 ad-he-ring
 ad-je-cture
 ad-joyn-ing
 ad-journ-ed
 ad-judg-ing
 ad-just-ing
 ad-ju-ring
 ad-mi-red
 ad-mit-red
 ad-mit-rance
 ad-mo-nish
 a-dopt-ed
 a-dorn-ed
 a-do-ring
 ad-van-cing
 ad-van-tage
 ad-ven-ture
 ad-ver-tise
 ad-vi-fed

accustom
 accuriate
 acknowledge
 acquaintance
 acquainting
 acquiesce
 acquittance
 acquitted
 acquitment
 acquired
 accruing
 activeness
 actual
 action
 adages
 adamant
 addicted
 addressing
 adhering
 adjecture
 adjoining
 adjourned
 adjudging
 adjusting
 adjuring
 admired
 admitted
 admittance
 admonish
 adopted
 adorned
 adoring
 advancing
 advantage
 adventure
 advertise
 advised

ad-vo-cate

d-vo-cate	advocate	a-mo-ther	another
f-fect-ed	affected	an-noy-ance	annoyance
f-firm-ed	affirmed	an-swer-ing	answering
f-flict-ed	afflicted	an-nex-ed	annexed
f-ford-ing	affording	an-ti-christ	antichrist
f-fright-ed	affrighted	an-ti-type	antitype
-fore-hand	aforehand	a-pho-risms	aphorisms
-fore-time	aforetime	a-poph-thegme	apophthegme
f-ter-noon	afternoon	a-po-stle	apostle
f-ter-ward	afterward	a-po-state	apostate
-go-ny	agony	ap-pa-rel	apparel
-gree-ing	agreeing	ap-pa-rent	apparent
-gree-ment	agreement	ap-peal-ing	appealing
-larm-ed	alarmed	ap-pear-ance	appearance
l-lay-ing	allaying	ap-peas-ed	appeased
l-be-it	albeit	ap-per-tain	appertain
l-der-man	alderman	ap-pe-tite	appetite
l-ledg-ing	alleging	ap-ply-ing	applying
-li-en	alien	ap-point-ment	appointment
l-low-ance	allowance	ap-pre-hend	apprehend
l-lu-ring	alluring	ap-proach-ing	approaching
l-li-ed	allied	ap-pro-ving	approving
l-ma-nack	almanack	ap-pren-tice	apprentice
l-migh-ty	almighty	a-pri-cock	apricock
l-mond-trees	almond trees	ap-po-site	apposite
-lo-es	aloes	a-ra-rat	ararat
l-rea-dy	already	a-ra-ble	arable
l-te-red	altered	ar-ray-ed	arrayed
-long-ing	alonging	arch-an-gel	archangel
-ma-zed	amazed	ar-gu-ment	argument
-maze-ment	amazement	arch-bi-shop	archbishop
m-bas-fage	ambassage	arch-dea-con	archdeacon
m-bush-es	ambushes	a-ri-seth	arise
-me-thift	amethist	ar-mou-ry	armoury
-mend-ed	amended	ar-raign-ed	arraigned
-merce-ment	amercement	ar-rear-age	arrears
-mi-ty	amity	ar-ro-gant	arrogant
-mu-let	amulet	ar-ri-val	arrival
n-di-ron	an-diron	as-cend-ing	ascending
n-cle-bones	an- cle bones	ar-rest-ed	arrested
n-ce-stors	an- cestors	ar-ti-cle	article
n-ci-ent	an- cient	as-cer-tain	ascertain
-noint-ed	an- ointed	as-cri-bing	ascribing
-noint-ing	an- ointing	a-sha-med	ashamed
n-di-ron	an- diron	as-per-fed	asperfed
			as-fault-ed

af-fault-ed	assaulted	a-waft-coat	awaftcoat
af-fay-ed	assayed	awk-ward-ness	awkwardness
af-fem-bling	assembling	ax-i-om	axiom
af-fem-bly	assembly		
af-fent-ing	assenting	B.	B.
af-fess-ment	assessment		
af-fes-for	assessor	Back-bi-ter	Backbiter
af-fign-ment	assignment	back-bi-ting	backbiting
af-fist-ant	assistant	back-sli-der	backslider
af-fist-ed	assisted	back-sli-ding	backsliding
af-foil-ed	affoiled	back-ward-ly	backwardly
a-sto-nish	astonish	back-ward-ness	backwardness
af-su-rance	assurance	bad-gers-skins	badgerskins
a-swa-ged	awaged	bag-ni-on	bagnion
a-sun-der	asunder	bald-lo-custs	baldlocusts
at-chiev-ment	achievement	bal-lan-ces	ballances
a-the-ist	atheist	bal-lancing	ballancing
a-the-ism	atheism	ba-nish-ed	banished
a-tone-ment	atonement	ba-nish-ment	banishment
at-tain-ing	attaining	ban-ner-et	banneret
at-tain-der	attainder	ban-quet-ing	banqueting
at-tack-ed	attacked	hap-ti-zing	baptizing
at-ten-dance	attendance	bar-ba-rous	barbarous
at-ten-tive	attentive	barge-ma-ster	bargemaster
at-ti-red	attired	bar-gain-ing	bargaining
at-tor-ney	attorney	bar-ley-bread	barleybread
at-trib-ute	attribute	bar-ley-break	barleybreak
a-vail-eth	availeth	ba-ro-net	baronet
at-tach-ing	attaching	bar-ro-ness	barroness
at-tempt-ed	attempted	bar-ren-ness	barrenness
a-va-ri-ce	avarice	bar-ris-ter	barrister
au-di-ble	audible	bar-row-pig	barrowpig
au-di-ence	audience	bash-ful-ly	bashfully
au-di-tour	auditour	bas-ket-hilt	baskethilt
a-ven-ger	avenger	bas-tardise	bastardise
a-ven-ture	aventure	bat-tle-ax	battelax
aug-ment-ed	augmented	bat-tel-bow	battelbow
a-void-ing	avoiding	bat-ter-ing	battering
a-vouch-ing	avouching	bat-tle-ments	battlements
au-then-tick	authentick	bat-che-lor	batchelor
au-tho-rize	authorize	bead-neck-lace	beadnecklace
au-tum-nal	autumnal	bean-flow-ers	beanflowers
a-wa-king	awaking	bea-ver-hat	beaverhat
a-ward-ing	awarding	beau-ti-fie	beautifie
a-ware-houfe	awarehouse	beau-ti-ful	beautiful

be-ca-me

be-ca-mest	becamest	bet-ter-ing	bettering
bec-kon-ing	beckoning	be-wail-ing	bewailing
be-co-ming	becoming	be-witch-ing	bewitching
bed-ma-ker	bedmaker	be-wray-eth	hewrayeth
bed-cham-ber	bedchamber	bi-shop-rick	bishoprick
bed-cur-tains	bedcurtains	bil-li-ards	billiards
bed-fel-low	bedfellow	bit-ter-ly	bitterly
beds-te-ster	bedstester	blas-phe-mer	blasphemer
bees-ho-ney	beeshoney	blas-phe-ming	blaspheming
bee-tle-brows	beetlebrows	blas-phe-my	blasphemy
be-fal-len	befallen	blef-fed-nefs	blessedness
be-fon-dle	befondle	ble-mish-es	blemishes
be-fore-hand	beforehand	blind-fold-ed	blindfolded
be-fore-time	beforetime	blis-ter-ing	blistering
be-foul-ed	befouled	blood-thir-sty	bloodthirsty
be-gal-led	begalled	blof-som-ed	bloffomed
be-get-teth	begetteth	boi-ste-rous	boisterous
beg-gar-ly	beggarly	book-bin-der	bookbinder
be-gin-ning	beginning	book-fel-ler	bookseller
be-gird-ed	begirded	bond-ser-vant	bondservant
be-got-ten	begotten	bond-wo-man	bondwoman
be-guil-ed	beguiled	bol-ster-ing	bolstering
be-ha-ved	behaved	bor-row-ing	borrowing
be-head-ed	beheaded	bot-tom-leis	bottomless
be-he-moth	behemoth	boun-ti-ful	bountiful
be-hold-ing	beholding	bran-dish-ed	brandished
be-hoo-veth	behooveth	bram-ble-bush	bramblebush
be-li-ed	belied	bran-dy-wine	brandywine
be-lie-vers	believers	bra-ve-ry	bravery
be-lie-ving	believing	bra-zi-ers	braziers
bel-low-ing	bellowing	break-fast-time	breakfasttime
be-long-ing	belonging	bre-vi-ry	brevity
be-lo-ved	beloved	bri-be-ry	bribery
be-moan-ing	bemoaning	bride-cham-ber	bridechamber
be-ne-fice	benefice	bri-gan-dine	brigandine
be-ne-fit	benefit	broi-der-ed	broidered
be-night-ed	benighted	bro-ther-hood	brotherhood
be-queath-ed	bequeathed	bro-ther-ly	brotherly
be-rea-ved	bereaved	buf-fer-ed	buffeted
be-seech-ing	beseeching	bul-rush-es	bulrushes
be-seem-ing	beseeming	bur-den-som	burdensom
be-sieg-ed	besieged	bur-ges-ship	burgeship
be-tray-ed	betrayed	bu-ri-al	burial
be-troth-ed	betrothed	bu-ry-ing	burying
be-trust-ed	betrufted	bur-nish-ed	burnished

bu-fi-nefs

bu-fi-ness
but-ler-ship
bur-sten-ness
but-cher-ing
but-ter-ed
but-rock-ing
but-ton-ed

C.

Cab-ba-ges
ca-la-mus
can-dle-mas
can-dle-stick
can-cer-ed
ca-bi-net
ca-len-dar
ca-lum-ny
cam-phire-balls
can-ker-ed
can-ker-worm
can-cel-ed
ca-pa-ble
ca-pon-et
car-bun-cle
care-ful-ly
care-les-ly
ca-ref-sing
car-nal-ly
car-pen-ter
car-ri-age
car-cas-ses
car-ri-on
car-ry-ing
car-ri-er
cas-si-a
cast-a-way
ca-ta-logue
ca-te-chize
ca-te-chism
ca-tho-lick
ca-te-rer
ca-vel-ling
ce-le-brate
cer-tain-ly

business
butler-ship
burstenness
butchering
buttered
buttocking
buttoned

C.

Cabbages
calamus
candlemas
candlestick
cancered
cabinet
calendar
calumny
camphireballs
cankered
cankersworm
cancelled
capable
caponet
carbuncle
carefully
carelessly
caressing
carnally
carpenter
carriage
carcasses
carrion
carrying
carrier
cassia
castaway
catalogue
catechize
catechism
catholick
caterer
cavelling
celebrate
certainly

cer-tain-ty
cer-ri-fie
cen-su-red
chaf-fer-ing
chal-len-ging
cha-li-ces
cham-ber-ing
cham-ber-lain
cham-ber-pot
cham-let-cloak
cham-paign coat
cham-pi-on
chan-cel-lor
chance-med-ley
change-a-ble
cha-pi-ter
cha-ra-cter
charg-a-ble
cha-ri-ot
cha-ri-ty
cha-sten-ing
cha-stise-ment
chat-tering
chea-pen-ing
check-er-work
cheer-ful-ly
cheer-ful-ness
cheef-mon-ger
cheef-pair-ing
che-rish-ing
cher-ry-tree
cher-ry-lip
cher-ry-stone
che-ru-bims
chefs-play-ing
che-shire-cheese
chi-ding-ly
chil-lish-ness
chi-ming-ly
chim-ney-piece
chi-na-dish
chit-ty-face
che-vy-chase
chol-le-rick
chop-ping-block

certainty
certifie
censured
chaffering
challenging
chalices
chambering
chamberlain
chamberpot
chamletcloak
champaigncoat
champion
chancellor
chancemedley
changeable
chapier
character
chargable
chariot
charity
chastening
chastisement
chattering
cheapening
checkerwork
cheerfully
cheerfulness
cheefmonger
cheefpairing
cherishing
cherrytree
cherrylip
cherrystone
cherubims
chefsplaying
cheshirecheese
chidingly
chillishness
chillingly
chimneypiece
chinadish
chittyface
chevychase
chollerick
choppingblock
chop-ping-knife

chop-ping-knife	choppingknife	come-li-ness	comeliness
chro-ni-cles	chronicles	com-fort-ed	comforted
chri-sti-an	christian	com-fort-er	comforter
chris-ten-dom	christendom	com-fort-less	comfortless
chry-so-lite	chrysolite	com-mand-er	commander
chub-bish-ness	chubbishness	com-mand-ing	commanding
chuck-far-thing	chuokfarthing	com-mand-ment	commandment
chuf-fish-ness	chuffishness	com-mend-ed	commended
chur-lish-ness	churlishness	com-mit-ted	committed
churn-ing-tub	churningtub	com-mit-tee	committee
ci-der-press	cyderpress	com-mon-hall	commonhall
ci-pher-ing	cyphering	com-mo-ner	commoner
cin-na-mon	cinnamon	com-mon-ly	commonly
cin-der-wench	cinderwench	com-mon-wealth	commonwealth
cir-cum-spect	circumspect	com-mu-ning	communing
cir-cum-stance	circumstance	com-mence-ment	commencement
cir-cum-cise	circumcise	com-pact-ed	compact
cir-cum-vent	circumvent	com-pa-ny	company
ci-ti-zen	citizen	com-pa-ring	comparing
ci-vet-cat	eivetcat	com-pas-sed	compassed
ela-mor-ing	clamoring	com-pas-ses	compasses
cla-mo-rous	clamorous	com-pel-led	compelled
clean-li-ness	cleanliness	com-pla-cent	complacent
cle-men-cy	clemency	com-pi-ling	compiling
clo-thi-er	clothier	com-plain-ing	complaining
clou-di-ness	cloudiness	com-pleat-ing	compleating
cluf-ter-ing	clustering	com-ple-ment	complement
cock-a-trice	cockatrice	com-po-sing	composing
cof-fee-house	coffeehouse	com-port-ing	comporting
co-e-qual	coequal	com-pound-ing	compounding
cof-fer-er	cofferer	com-pre-head	comprehend
cog-ni-sance	cognisance	com-pu-ted	computed
col-lect-ing	collecting	con-ceal-ing	concealing
col-led-ges	colledges	con-ceit-ed	conceited
col-loque-ing	colloquing	con-ceiv-ing	conceiving
col-li-er	collier	con-cern-ed	concerned
co-lo-nel	colonel	con-clu-ding	concluding
col-lo-ques	colloquies	con-cor-dance	concordance
co-lo-ny	colony	con-cu-bine	concubine
co-lour-ed	coloured	con-demn-ed	condemned
com-bar-ing	combating	con-de-scend	condescend
cum-ber-ing	cumbering	con-du-cing	conducting
comb-ma-ker	combmaker	con-duct-ing	conducting
com-bi-ning	combining	con-duct-or	conductor
co-me-dy	comedy	con-fe-rence	conference

con-fel-fed	confessed	con-strain-ed	constrained
con-fi-dence	confidence	con-sult-ed	consulted
con-fi-dent	confident	con-tain-ed	contained
con-fi-ding	confiding	con-temn-ed	contemned
con-fine-ment	confinement	con-tem-plate	contemplate
con-firm-ed	confirmed	con-tent-ed	contented
con-fis-cate	confiscate	con-test-ing	contesting
con-lict-ing	conflicting	con-ti-nence	continence
con-flu-ence	confluence	con-tract-ed	contracted
con-form-ed	conformed	con-tra-dict	contradict
con-form-ing	conforming	con-tra-ry	contrary
con-for-mist	conformist	con-trib-ute	contribute
con-found-ed	confounded	con-tri-vance	contrivance
con-fu-fed	confused	con-tro-ling	controlling
con-fu-red	confuted	con-tro-vert	controvert
con-geal-ed	congealed	con-ve-ning	conveining
con-gru-ous	congruous	con-ver-sant	conversant
con-je-cture	conjecture	con-vert-ed	converted
con-joyn-ing	conjoyning	con-vey-ing	conveying
con-ju-gal	conjugal	con-vict-ed	convicted
con-ju-ring	conjuring	con-vin-ced	convinced
con-ju-rer	conjurer	con-vo-cate	convocate
con-nex-ing	connexing	con-voy-ing	convoying
con-ni-ving	conniving	cook-e-ry	cookery
con-que-rour	conquerour	co-part-ner	copartner
con-que-ring	conquering	co-pi-ous	copious
con-sci-ence	conscience	cop-per-smith	coppersmith
con-sci-ous	conscious	co-py-ing	copying
con-se-crate	consecrate	co-py-book	copybook
con-sent-ing	consenting	co-py-hold	copyhold
con-se-quence	consequence	cor-di-al	cordial
con-fi-der	consider	cor-mo-rant	cormorant
con-fist-ing	consisting	co-ro-ner	coroner
con-serv-ing	conserving	cer-po-ral	corporal
con-sign-ing	consigning	cor-pu-lent	corpulent
con-sort-ed	conforted	cor-re-ctive	corrective
con-so-nant	consonant	cor-rect-ed	corrected
con-spi-ring	conspiring	cor-ref-pond	correspond
con-sta-ble	constable	cor-rupt-ed	corrupted
con-stan-cy	constancy	cor-ro-sive	corrosive
con-stru-ing	construing	cost-li-ness	costliness
con-su-ming	consuming	cot-ta-ges	cottages
con-sum-mate	consummate	co-ve-nant	covenant
con-sump-tive	consumptive	co-ver-ing	covering
con sti-tute	constitute	co-ver-ed	covered

co-ve-rous
coun-cel-lor
coun-cel-led
coun-te-nance
coun-ter-feit
coun-ter-vail
coun-ty-court
coun-try-man
cour-te-fie
cour-te-ous
cour-ti-er
cow-ar-dise
crab-bed-nefs
craf-ti-nefs
cra-fi-nefs
cra-ving-ly
cre-a-tor
cre-di-tor
cre-di-bly
cri-ple-ing
cro-co-dile
crook-ed-nefs
cru-ci-fie
crif-ta-line
cru-el-ty
cu-cu-mers
cun-ning-ly
cud-gel-ing
cul-pa-ble
cum-ber-ing
cum-min-seeds
cup-bear-er
cup-boards-head
cu-ri-ous
cur-rent-ly
cur-ry-comb
cur-fed-ly
cush-i-on
cus-to-mer
cus-to-dy
cus-tom-house
cut-ting-room

covetous
councillor
councelled
countenance
counterfeit
countervail
countycourt
countryman
courtesie
courteous
courtier
cowardise
crabbednefs
craftinefs
crasinefs
cravingly
creator
creditor
credibly
cripleing
crocodile
crookednefs
crucifie
cristaline
cruelty
cucumers
cunningly
cudgeling
culpable
cumbering
cumminseeds
cupbearet
cupboardshead
curious
currently
currycomb
curfedly
cushion
customer
custody
customhouse
cuttingroom

D.

Dal-ly-ing
dam-na-ble
dam-ma-ges
dam-mask-ing
dam-ni-fie
da-mo-fel
damp-ish-nefs
dan-ge-rous
dan-di-prat
dan-cing-school
dap-per-blade
da-ring-ly
dar-ken-ed
daw-bing-ly
dead-ish-nefs
deaf-ish-nefs
de-bi-tor
de-ben-tor
de-bo-nair
dea-ne-ry
dear-li-er
de-ba-fing
de-ba-ting
de-cay-ing
de-cea-fed
de-ceiv-ed
de-ceit-ful
de-cei-ver
de-cen-cy
de-cent-ly
de-cent-nefs
de-ci-ded
de-cla-red
de-coct-ed
de-creaf-ed
de-cree-ing
de-cli-ning
de-cre-pit
de-di-cate
de-fa-cing
de-fa-ming
de-feat-ing

D.

Dallying
damnable
dammages
dammasking
damnific
damofel
dampishnefs
dangerous
dandiprat
bancing-school
dapperblade
daringly
darkened
dawbingly
deadishnefs
deafishnefs
debitor
debentor
debonair
deanery
dearlier
debaufing
debating
decaying
deceased
deceived
deceitful
deceiver
decency
decently
decentnefs
decided
declared
decocted
decreafed
decreasing
declining
decrepit
dedicate
defacing
defaming
defeating

de-fen-ced	defenced	de-fi-ring	desiring
de-fend-ed	defended	de-fist-ing	desisting
de-fen-der	defender	de-so-late	desolate
de-fer-ring	deferring	de-spair-ing	despairing
de-fy-ing	defying	des-pe-rate	desperate
de-fi-ling	defiling	de-spi-sing	despising
de-fraud-ing	defrauding	de-sti-tute	desstitute
de-fi-ning	defining	de-stry-ing	destroying
de-form-ing	deforming	de-struc-tive	destructive
de-fray-ing	defraying	de-tain-ed	detained
de-gra-ding	degrading	de-ter-mine	determine
de-ject-ed	dejected	de-ter-ing	detering
de-i-ty	deity	de-test-ing	detesting
de-lay-ing	delaying	de-vi-ces	devices
de-le-gate	delegate	de-vil-ish	devilish
de-li-cate	delicate	de-vi-sing	devising
de-light-ful	delightful	de-vo-red	devoted
de lin-quent	delinquent	de-vour-ing	devouring
de-li-ver	deliver	di-a-dem	diadem
de-li-ded	deluded	di-a-logue	dialogue
de-mand-ing	demanding	di-a-mond	diamond
de-mean-or	demeanor	dis-fer-ence	difference
de-me-rit	demerit	dis-fi-cult	difficult
de-mi-fed	demised	dis-fi-dent	diffident
de-mo-lish	demolish	di-gest-ed	digested
de-mon-strate	demonstrate	dig-ni-fie	dignifie
de-mur-ring	demurring	dig-ni-ty	dignity
de-mure-ncis	demurencis	di-gres-sed	digressed
de-ni-al	denyal	di-li-gence	diligence
de-noun-cing	denouncing	di-li-gent	diligent
de-part-ing	departing	di-mi-nish	diminish
de-plo-red	deplored	di-ning-room	diningroom
de-po-sed	deposed	di-o-cesis	diocesis
de-pra-ved	depraved	di-a-lect	dialect
de-pri-ved	deprived	di-rect-ed	directed
de-pres-sed	depressed	di-rect-ly	directly
de-pu-ted	deputed	dis-a-ble	disable
de-pu-ty	deputy	dis-a-gree	disagree
de-ri-ded	derided	dis-ap-point	disappoint
de-ro-gate	derogate	dis-ap-prove	disapprove
de-scend-ing	descending	dis-al-low	disallow
de-scri-bed	described	dis-a-nul	disanul
de-fer-ted	deserted	dis-arm-ed	disarmed
de-sign-ed	designed	dis-cern-ed	discerned
de-ser-ving	deserving	dis-charge-ed	discharged

dis-ci-ple

dis-ai-ple
dis-ci-pline
dis-claim-ing
dis-clo-sed
dis-com-fit
dis-con-tent
dis-cre-dit
dis-co-ver
dis-cou-rage
dis-creet-ness
dis-cour-sing
dis-dain-ful
dis-sea-sed
dis-en-gage
dis-fi-gure
dis-gra-cing
dis-gui-sing
dis-heart-en
dis-ho-nest
dis-ho-nour
dis-joyn-ing
dis-o-bey
dis-ob-lige
dis-or-der
dis-may-ed
dis-mem-ber
dis-mis-sed
dis-lo-cate
dis-man-tle
dis-pair-ing
dis-pa-rage
dis-pen-sed
dis-per-sed
dis-play-ing
dis-plea-sure
dis-po-sed
dis-pos-sess
dis-pu-ting
dis-patch-ing
dis-prais-ed
dis-pro-fit
dis-pro-ved
dis-qui-et
dis-re-pute
dis-sem-ble

disciple
discipline
disclaiming
disclosed
discomfit
discontent
discredit
discover
discourage
discreetness
discouraging
disdainful
diseased
disengage
disfigure
disgracing
disguising
dishearten
dishonest
dishonour
disjoining
disobey
disoblige
disorder
dismayed
dismember
dismissed
dislocate
dismantle
dispairing
disparage
dispensed
dispersed
displaying
displeasure
disposed
dispossess
disputing
dispatching
dispraised
disprofit
disproved
disquiet
disrepute
dissemble

dis-sent-ing
dis-se-ver
dis-solv-ing
dis-so-lute
dis-sua-ded
dis-tast-ed
dis-tem-per
dis-tinct-ly
dis-tin-guish
dis-tinct-ly
dis-tract-ed
dis-train-ed
dis-tres-sed
dis-trib-ute
dis-trust-ing
di-vert-ing
di-vine-ly
di-vi-dend
di-vi-ding
di-vor-ced
di-vorce-ment
di-vulg-ing
di-ur-nal
doc-tri-nal
do-mi-neer
do-ting-ly
droop-ing-ly
drop-fi-cal
dun-ge-on
du-ra-ble
dread-ful-ness
drun-ken-ness
drow-fi-ness
drug-gif-ter
du-ti-ful
dust-baf-ket
du-ra-ble
dul-ci-mer
do-lo-rous
dole-ful-ness

dissenting
dissever
dissolving
disolute
dissuaded
distasted
distemper
distinctly
distinguish
distinctly
distracted
distrained
distressed
distribute
distrusting
diverting
divinely
dividend
dividing
divorced
divorcement
divulging
diurnal
doctrinal
domineer
dotingly
droopingly
dropical
dungeon
durable
dreadfulness
drunkenness
drowfiness
druggifter
dutiful
dustbasket
durable
dulcimer
dolorous
dolesfulness

E.

E.

Ea-ger-ness
ear-li-er

Eagerness
earlier

F 3

ear-nest-ly

ear-nest-ly	earnestly	en-cum-ber	encumber
earth-li-ness	earthliness	en-da-mage	endamage
ea-si-ness	easiness	en-dan-ger	endanger
east-ter-ly	easterly	en-dea-vour	endeavour
e-bo-ny	ebony	en-di-ting	enditing
ec-cho-ing	echoing	en-dow-ment	endowment
e-clyp-tick	eclyptick	en-dear-ing	endearing
e-di-fie	edifie	en-du-reth	endureth
e-di-tor	editor	e-ne-my	enemy
e-du-cate	educate	en-ga-ged	engaged
ef-fect-ed	effected	en-feoff-ment	enfeoffment
e-ject-ment	ejectment	en-fla-ming	enflaming
eigh-teen-th-ly	eighteenthly	en-for-ced	enforced
e-lect-ed	elect-ed	en-fran-chise	enfranchise
el-der-ly	elderly	en-gage-ment	engagement
e-le-gant	elegant	en-gra-ving	engraving
e-le-ment	element	en-joy-ment	enjoyment
e-le-phant	elephant	en-joyn-ing	enjoyning
e-le-vate	elevate	en-large-ment	enlargement
e-le-ven	eleven	en-light-en	enlighten
e-le-venth	eleventh	en-joy-ed	enjoyed
e-lo-quence	eloquence	en-mi-ty	enmity
e-lo-quent	eloquent	e-no-ble	enoble
em-ba-sy	embassy	en-qui-ring	enquiring
em-bol-den	embolden	en-rich-ing	enriching
em-bra-cing	embracing	en-stal-ling	enstalling
em-broi-der	embroider	en-sam-ple	ensample
em-bri-o	embrio	en-su-ing	ensuing
e-me-ral-l	emerald	en-tail-ed	entailed
e-me-rod-s	emerods	en-tan-gle	entangle
e-mi-nent	eminent	en-ter-course	entercourse
em-ploy-ment	employment	en-ter-fer	enterfer
em-pty-ness	emptiness	en-ter-cede	entercede
em-pair-ed	empaired	en-ter-prize	enterprize
em-pe-ror	emperor	en-sna-red	ensnared
em-pha-sis	emphasis	en-ti-ced	enticed
e-na-ble	enable	en-ter-tain	entertain
e-na-mour	enamour	en-tran-ces	entrances
en-camp-ed	encamped	en-vi-ous	envious
en-coun-ter	encounter	en-vy-ing	envying
e-com-pas-s	encompass	en-treat-ing	entreating
e-a-cou-ra-ge	encourage	en-trust-ing	entrusting
e-a-chant-ment	enchantment	en-tomb-ed	entombed
en-creas-ed	encreased	en-ti-tle	entitle
en-croach-ing	encroaching	en-thro-n-ing	enthroning
			en-thral-ling

en-thral-ling
en-trap-ping
en-vi-ron
en-tire-ly
e-pi-cure
e-pi-gram
e-pi-ſtle
e-pi-logue
e-qual-ler
e-qui-page
e-qui-ty
e-rect-ed
e-sca-ping
e-ſchew-ing
e-ſpi-ed
e-ſpou-ſing
eſ-ſay-ing
eſta-bliſh
eſteem ed
eſ-ti-mate
eſtrang-ing
e-ter-nal
e-ven-ing
e-ven-ſong
e-ven-tide
eu-cha-riſt
e-ver-more
e-ve-ry
e-vi-dence
e-vi-dent
e-vil-ler
ex-act-ing
ex-act-cr
ex-act-neſs
ex-alt-ed
ex-a-mine
ex-am-ple
ex-ceed-ing
ex-cel-lent
ex-cel-ling
ex-cept-ed
ex-cept-five
ex-chang-ing
ex-clu-ſed
ex-clu-five

enthral-ling
entrapping
environ
entirely
epicure
epigram
epiſtle
epilogue
equal-ler
equipage
equity
erected
eſcaping
eſchewing
eſpied
eſpouſing
eſſaying
eſta-
bliſh
eſteemed
eſtimate
eſtranging
eternal
evening
evenſong
eventide
euchar-
iſt
evermore
every
evidence
evident
eviller
exacting
exacter
exactneſs
exalted
examine
example
exceeding
excellent
excelling
excepted
exceſſive
exchanging
excluded
excluſive

ex-che-quer
ex-cu-ſing
ex-empt-ed
ex-er-ciſe
ex-claim-ing
ex-e-crate
ex-e-cute
ex-hauſt-ed
ex-hi-bit
ex-hort-ing
ex-or-ciſts
ex-pect-ing
ex-pel-led
ex-pen-ces
ex-pi-ate
ex-pi-red
ex-plain-ing
ex-pli-cit
ex-pound-ing
ex-preſ-ſing
ex-plo-ded
ex-po-ſite
ex-qui-ſite
ex-ter-nal
ex-tin-guiſh
ex-tol-ling
ex-tend-ing
ex-tort-ing
ex-tract-ing
ex-treme-ly
ex-tri-cate
ex-trin-ſick

exchequer
excusing
exempted
exercise
exclaiming
excrete
execute
exhausted
exhibit
exhorting
exorcists
expecting
expelled
expences
expiate
expired
explaining
explicite
expounding
expressing
exploded
exposite
exquisite
external
extinguish
extolling
extending
extorting
extracting
extremely
extricate
extrinſick

F.

Fa-bu-lous
fa-cti-ous
fa-cul-ty
fa-cti-on
fa-ti-ons
fa-ling-ly
faint-heart-ed
fair-ha-vens
faith-ful-ly
fal-la-cy

F +

F.

Fabulous
factious
faculty
faction
factions
fadingly
fainthearted
fairhavens
faithfully
fallacy

fal-ter-ing

fal-ter-ing	faltering	fish-ing-rods	fish-ing-rods
fa-mi-ly	family	flant-ing-ly	flantingly
fa-mish-ed	famished	flat-ter-ing	flattering
fa-mous-er	famouser	fleg-ma-tick	flegmatick
fan-cy-ing	fancying	flou-rish-ing	flourishing
fan-ta-sie	fantasy	flow-er-ing	flowering
fan-ta-sick	fantastick	fold-ing-ly	foldingly
far-thin-gal	farthingal	fol-low-ing	following
fa-shi-on	fashion	flesh-li-ness	fleshliness
fast-en-ed	fastened	flin-ti-ness	flintiness
fa-ther-less	fatherless	flirt-ing-ly	flirtingly
faul-ti-er	faultier	fly-blow-ing	flyblowing
fa-vour-ed	favoured	fool-ish-ness	foolishness
fa-vou-rite	favourite	for-as-much	forasmuch
fear-ful-ness	fearfulness	for-bear-ing	forbearing
fea-ther-ed	feathered	for-bid-ding	forbidding
fee-ble-ness	feebleness	for-feit-ing	forfeiting
feed-ing-ly	feedingly	fore-fa-thers	forefathers
feel-ing-ly	feelingly	fore-know-ledge	foreknowledge
feign-ed-ly	feignedly	fore-run-ner	forerunner
fel-low-heirs	fellowheirs	fore-see-ing	foreseeing
fel-low-ship	fellowship	for-swear-ing	forswearing
fe-mi-nine	feminine	for-ge-ry	forgery
fer-ry-boat	ferryboat	fore-warn-ing	forewarning
fer-ry-man	ferryman	for-get-ful	forgetful
fe-of-fee	feoffee	for-get-ting	forgetting
fer-vency	fervency	for-gi-ving	forgiving
fer-vent-ly	fervently	for-give-ness	forgiveness
fes-ter-ing	festering	for-got-ten	forgotten
fes-ti-val	festival	for-mal-ly	formally
fet-ter-ed	fettered	fo-reign-er	foreigner
few-el-ing	feweling	for-lorn-ed	forlorned
fic-ti-on	fiction	for-ni-cate	fornicate
fil-thi-ness	filthiness	for-mer-ly	formerly
fi-li-al	filial	for-sa-ken	forsaken
fi-nal-ly	finally	for-look-est	forsookest
fi-nish-er	finisher	for-ti-fie	fortifie
fi-nish-ing	finishing	for-ward-ness	forwardness
fin-ger-ing	fingering	foun-der-ing	foundering
fir-ma-ment	firmament	fran-kin-cense	frankincense
fil-ry-cuffs	fistycuffs	fran-tick-ness	frantickness
fit-ting-ly	fittingly	frau-du-lent	fraudulent
fish-er-man	fisherman	free-wo-man	freewoman
fish-ing-lines	fishinglines	fre-quent-ly	frequently
fish-ing-nets	fishingtons	fret-ting-ly	frettingly

frol-lick-som

frol-lick-fom
 fron-ti-ers
 friend-li-ness
 frost-bit-ten
 fro-ward-ly
 frown-ing-ly
 fruc-ti-fie
 fruit-ful-ness
 fru-s-tra-red
 frui-te-rer
 fu-gi-tive
 ful-fil-led
 ful-som-ness
 fu-mi-gate
 func-ti-on
 fun-da-ment
 fu-ne-ral
 fur-bish-ing
 fu-ri-ous
 fur-me-ty
 fur-na-ces
 fur-nish-ed
 fur-ni-ture
 fur-ri-er
 fur-ther-ance
 fur-ther-end
 fur-ther-side
 fur-ther-off
 fur-ther-more
 fus-ti-ans
 fus-ty-guts

G.

Gab-ble-ing
 gad-ding-ly
 gain-say-ers
 gain-say-ing
 gal-ba-num
 gal-lan-try
 gal-le-ry
 gal-ley-siave
 gar-di-ner
 gar-nish-ed
 gar-ri-son

frollicksom
 frontiers
 friendliness
 frostbitten
 frowardly
 frowningly
 fructifie
 fruitfulness
 frustrated
 fruiterer
 fugitive
 fulfilled
 fulsomness
 fumigate
 function
 fundament
 funeral
 furbishing
 furious
 furmety
 furnaces
 furnished
 furniture
 furrier
 furtherance
 furtherend
 further-side
 further-off
 furthermore
 fustians
 fusty-guts

G.

Gabbleing
 gaddingly
 gainsayers
 gainsaying
 galbanum
 gallantry
 gallery
 galley-siave
 gardiner
 garnished
 garrison

ga-ther-ing
 gen-der-ing
 ga-zing-stock
 ge-mi-ni
 ge-ne-ral
 ge-ne-rate
 gen-tle-ness
 gen-tle-man
 gent-il-er
 ghost-li-ness
 gib-ber-ish
 gid-di-ness
 gid-dy-brains
 gin-ger-bread
 glas-hou-ses
 glau-ber-ing
 glit-ter-ing
 glis-ter-ing
 glis-ter-pipe
 gloo-mi-ness
 glo-ri-fie
 glo-ry-ing
 glo-ri-ous
 glu-ten-ous
 glut-to-ny
 god-li-ness
 good-li-ness
 gor-ge-ous
 go-vern-ment
 go-ver-nour
 gos-sip-ing
 gra-ci-ous
 grand-chil-dren
 grand-fa-ther
 grand-mo-ther
 grai-ne-ry
 gra-ti-tude
 graf-hop-per
 gra-vel-liag
 gra-vi-ty
 gree-di-ness
 grie-vously
 grid-i-ron
 gril-li-ade
 grudg-ing-ly

gathering
 gendering
 gazing-stock
 gemini
 general
 generate
 gentleness
 gentleman
 gentlier
 ghostliness
 gibberish
 giddiness
 giddy-brains
 gingerbread
 glass-houses
 glau-bering
 glittering
 glistering
 glister-pipe
 gloominess
 glorify
 glorying
 glorious
 glutinous
 gluttony
 godliness
 goodliness
 gorgeous
 government
 governour
 gossiping
 gracious
 grandchildren
 grandfather
 grandmother
 grainery
 gratitude
 grasshopper
 gravelling
 gravity
 greediness
 grievously
 gridiron
 grilliade
 grudgingly

guir-di-an

guar-di-an
gum-fan-druck
gun-ners-mate
gun-pow-der
gut-ter-ing
guil-ti-ness

H.

Ha-bi-ted
hack-ney-coach
hag-rid-den
hal-low-ed
ham-per-ing
han-dy-craft
han-dy-work
hand-ker-chiefs
hand-mai-den
hand-wri-ting
han-dle-ing
hand-som-ness
hap-pen-ed
hap-pi-er
har-bour-ing
har-den-ed
har-mo-ny
har-raf-fing
har-vest-time
haf-ti-ness
hate-ful-ler
hay-ma-king
haugh-ti-ness
hea-di-er
heal-thi-er
hear-ken-ed
hear-ti-er
hea-then-ish
hea-ven-ly
hedg-ser-ter
heed-les-ness
heed-ful-ness
hel-lish-est
help-les-est
help-ful-lest
here-after

guardian
gumfandrick
gunnersmate
gunpowder
guttering
guiltiness

H.

Habited
hackneycoach
hagridden
hallowed
hampering
handycraft
handywork
handkerchiefs
handmaiden
handwriting
handling
handsomness
happened
happier
harbouring
hardened
harmony
harrassing
harvesttime
hastiness
hatefuller
haymaking
haughtiness
headyer
healthier
hearkened
heartier
heathenish
heavenly
hedgsetter
heedlessness
heedfulness
hellishest
helplessness
helpfullest
hereafter

here-to-fore
hence-for-ward
he-re-sie
he-re-tick
he-ri-tage
he-ro-ick
hi-de-ous
hin-der-ing
hin-der-ance
hin-der-most
hif-to-ry
hi-ther-ward
hi-ther-to
hog-gish-est
ho-li-er
ho-li-ness
home-li-er
ho-mi-ly
ho-nour-ing
ho-mi-cide
hol-low-ness
ho-ne-sly
ho-ney-comb
ho-ney-pot
hope-ful-lest
hop-mer-chant
ho-ri-zon
hor-rid-ness
hor-ri-ble
hos-ti-ges
house-hold-er
house-hold-stuff
house-keep-er
how-be-it
hum-ble-ness
hu-mor-ing
hum-ming-ly
hun-ger-ing
hunt-ing-match
hur-ri-cane
hur-rled
hus-band-man
hus-band-men
hus-ban-dry
hy-po-crites

heretofore
henceforward
heresie
heretick
heritage
heroick
hideous
hinder-ing
hinderance
hindermost
histry
hitherward
hitherto
hoggishest
holier
holiness
homelier
homily
honouring
homicide
hollowness
honesty
honeycomb
honeypot
hopefullest
hopmerchant
horizon
horridness
horrible
hostages
householder
householdstuff
housekeeper
howbeit
humbleness
humoring
hummingly
hungering
huntingmatch
hurricane
hurried
husbandman
husbandmen
husbandry
hypocrites

hy-po-cras

rd

hy-po-cras

hypocras

in-car-nate

incarnate

I.

I.

in-cen-sed

incensed

in-chant-ed

enchanted

in-chant-ment

enchantment

in-cert-ed

incerted

in-cli-ning

inclining

in-clo sed

inclosed

in-clu-five

inclusive

in-con-stant

inonstant

in-crea-fing

increasing

in-croach-ing

incroaching

in-cul-cate

inculcate

in-cum-bent

incumbent

in-cum-brance

incumbrance

in-dear-ed

indeared

in-debt-ed

indebted

in-den-ture

indenture

in-dent-ed

indented

in-di-ting

inditing

in-di-gent

indigent

in-dea-vour

indeavour

in-di-rect

indirect

in-dis-creet

indiscreet

in-dor-sed

indorsed

in-dow-ed

indowed

in-du-ced

induced

in-dul-gence

indulgence

in-dul-gent

indulgent

in-fa-my

infamy

in-fa-mous

infamous

in-fan-cy

infancy

in-fan-try

infantry

in-fan-gled

infangled

in-fect-ed

infected

in-fe-rence

inference

in-fer-nal

infernal

in-fi-del

infidel

in-fi-nite

infinite

in-flict-ed

inflicted

in-flaming

inflaming

in-fold-ing

infolding

in-form-cr

informer

in-form-ing

informing

in-flu-ence

influence

in-fring-ing

infringing

in-graft-ing

idle-ness

Idleness

idea

idea

jea-lou-sie

jealousie

jeo-par-dy

jeopardy

jeer-ing-ly

jeeringly

jest-ing-ly

jestingly

jet-ting-ly

jettingly

je-su-it

jesuit

jew-el-ler

jeweller

jew-el-ling

jewelling

ig-no-ble

ignoble

ig-no-rance

ignorance

ig-no-rant

ignorant

il-le-gal

illegal

im-be-zil

imbezil

im-balm-ing

imbalming

im-ma-ges

images

im-ma-gine

imagine

im-bold-ned

imboldned

im-mi-tate

imitate

im-mer-ced

immerced

im-mi-nent

imminent

im-mo-dest

immodest

im-mor-tal

immortal

im-part-ing

imparting

im-per-fect

imperfect

im-pi-ous

impious

im-plo-ring

imploring

im-ploy-ed

employed

im-ploy-ment

employment

im-por-tance

importance

im-por-tune

importune

im-po-sed

imposed

im-post-hume

imposthume

im-pos-ture

imposture

im-po-tent

impotent

im-prove-ment

improvement

im-pro-per

improper

im-pu-ted

imputed

im-pu-rect

impurest

in-as-much

inasmuch

cras

in-graft-ing	ingrafting	in-ti-mate	intimate
in-gage-ment	ingagement	in-tire-ly	intirely
in-grate-ful	ingrateful	in-ti-tle	intitle
in-ha-bit	inhabit	in-trea-ry	intreaty
in-he-rent	inherent	in-tru-ding	intruding
in-he-rit	inherit	in-tro-duce	introduce
in-joy-ing	injoying	in-trust-ed	intrusted
in-ju-stice	injustice	in-va-lid	invalid
in-joyn-ing	injoyning	in-va-ding	invading
in-large-ment	inlargement	in-veigh-ing	inveighing
in-ligh-ten	inlighten	in-vei-gle	inveigle
inn-keep-er	innkeeper	in-vent-ing	inventing
in-ner-most	innermost	in-vi-ron	environ
in-no-cent	innocent	in-volv-ing	involving
in-so-much	inso-much	in-vi-ting	inviting
in-qui-ry	inquiry	in-ward-ly	inwardly
in-rol-led	inrolled	join-tu-ring	joyncuring
in-sight-ed	insighted	jour-neying	journeying
in-so-lent	insolent	i-vo-ry	ivory
in-spect-ing	inspecting	joy-ful-ness	joyfulness
in-spi-red	inspired	ju-bi-le	jubile
in-sta-ble	instable	ir-ri-ate	irriate
in-stan-ces	instances	is-su-ed	issued
in-stant-ly	instantly	ju-da-ism	judaism
in-stinct-ed	instincted	jus-ti-ces	justices
in-sti-tute	institute	ju-sti-fie	justify
in-struct-ed	instructed		
in-stru-ment	instrument	K.	K.
in-tan-gle	intangle		
in-tel-lects	intellects	Ka-len-dar	Kalendar
in-tend-ing	intending	kind-nesses	kindnesses
in-ter-cede	intercede	kil-der-kin	kilderkin
in-ter-cept	intercept	ki-bed-heels	kibedheels
in-ter-course	intercourse	kid-nap-per	kidnapper
in-ter-change	interchange	kinf-wo-man	kinswoman
in-te-rest	interest	kis-sing-crust	kissingcrust
in-ter-nal	internal	knead-ing-trough	kneadingtrough
in-ter-pose	interpose	know-ing-ly	knowingly
in-ter-pret	interpret	knuc-kle-bone	knucklebone
in-ter-rupt	interrupt		
in-ter-fere	interfere	L.	L.
in-ter-val	interval		
in-ter-vene	intervene	La-bour-ing	Labouring
in-thral-ling	inthralling	la-by-rinth	labyrinth
in-thro-ning	inthrining	lac-ker-ing	lackering

la-dy-day

Words of three Syllables.

61

dy-day	ladyday	love-li-ness	loveliness
dy-ship	ladyship	lou-fi-ness	lousiness
i-ty	laity	low-li-ness	lowliness
ment-ed	lamented	lon-don-bridge	londonbridge
n-dress-es	landresses	lon-don-town	londontown
n-gua-ges	languages	look-ing-glass	lookingglass
n-guish-ing	languishing	low-er-most	lowermost
ter-end	latterend	luke-warm-ness	lukewarmness
zi-ly	lazily	lu-na-tick	lunatick
ra-ven-ed	leavened	lurk-ing-ly	lurkingly
ec-tu-rer	lecturer	lust-ry-guts	lustyguts
est-hand-ed	lefthanded	lu-shi-ous	lushious
ea-den-mines	leadenmines	ly-ri-cal	lyrical
e-che-ry	lechery		
e-ga-cy	legacy	M.	M.
e-gi-on	legion		
length-en-ed	lengthened	Ma-ca-rooms	Macaroons
ent-preach-ers	lentpreachers	mac-ke-rel	mackerel
em-mo-nade	lemmonade	ma-gi-strate	magistrate
e-o-pard	leopard	mag-ni-fie	magnifie
e-pro-sie	leprousie	mag-ni-tude	magnitude
earn-ed-ly	learnedly	ma-ga-zine	magazine
ef-fen-ing	lessening	mai-den-head	maidenhead
et-ter-cale	lettercale	maid-fer-vant	maidservant
et-ti-ces	lettices	ma-je-sly	majesty
le-vel-ling	levelling	main-te-nance	maintenance
le-vi-ty	levity	main-tain-ed	maintained
li-be-ral	liberal	male-chil-dren	malechildren
li-ber-ty	liberty	ma-lig-nant	malignant
li-ber-tine	libertine	ma-nage-ment	management
li-bel-ling	libelling	ma-na-cles	manacles
li-cen-sing	licensing	ma-ho-met	mahomet
lieu-te-nant	lieutenant	ma-ni-fest	manifest
ligh-ten-ing	lightening	ma-ni-fold	manifold
life-guard-man	lifeguardman	man-si-on	mansion
li-mit-ed	limited	ma-nu-ring	manuring
li-ne-age	lineage	ma-nu-script	manuscript
li-o-ness	lions	man-fer-vant	manservant
lin-ger-ing	lingering	man-slay-er	manslayer
list-en-ing	listening	man-slaugh-ter	manslaughter
lit-tle-ness	littleness	mar-gi-nal	marginal
live-li-ness	liveliness	mar-ket-ing	marketing
loath-som-ness	loathsome	mar-ket-cross	marketcross
loft-ri-ness	loftiness	ma-ri-ner	mariner
lone-som-ness	lonesome	mar-ri-age	marriage
			mar-ry-ing

mar-ry-ing	marrying	mis-cast-ing	miscasting
ma-rish-es	marishes	mi-se-ry	miser
mar-ma-let	marmalet	mis-hap-pen	mis happen
mar-ques-dom	marquesdom	mis-chie-vous	mischievous
mar-tyr-dom	martyrdom	mis-leading	misleading
mar-vel-lous	marvellous	mis-li-king	misliking
mas-cu-line	masculine	mis-si-on	mission
mas-sa-cre	massacre	mis-ta-ken	mistake
mas-te-ry	mastery	mis-trust-ing	mis trusting
mea-ly-mouth	mealy mouth	mis-u-sed	misused
match-ma-ker	matchmaker	mis-pend-ing	mispending
mea-su-ring	measuring	mi-ti-gate	mitigate
me-di-ate	mediate	mock-e-ry	mockery
me-di-cine	medicine	mo-de-rate	moderate
me-di-rate	meditate	mo-de-ty	modesty
me-lo-dy	melody	mol-li-fie	mollify
me-mo-ry	memory	mo-nar-chy	monarchy
men-plea-sers	menpleasers	mon-strous-ly	monstrously
men-steal-ers	menstealers	mo-ra-lize	moralize
men-stru-ous	menstruous	mo-nu-ment	monument
men-ti-on	mention	mor-co-ver	moreover
mer-CHAN-dise	merchandise	mor-tal-ly	mortally
mer-ci-ful	merciful	mort-ga-ged	mortgaged
mer-cy-seat	mercy seat	mor-ti-fie	mortify
mer-ri-ly	merrily	mo-ti-on	motion
mes-sen-ger	messenger	mo-ther-less	motherless
mes-si-as	messias	move-a-ble	moveable
mes-su-age	messuage	moun-te-bank	mountebank
me-ta-phor	metaphor	mourn-ful-ly	mournfully
me-theg-lin	metheglin	mul-ti-ply	multiply
mi-chael-mass	michaelmas	mur-mur-ing	murmuring
mid-dle-most	middlemost	mu-ta-ble	mutable
migh-ti-ness	mightiness	mul-ti-tude	multitude
milk-ing-pale	milkingpale	mur-der-er	murderer
mil-li-ons	millions	mu-si-cal	musical
mi-mi-cal	mimical	mu-tu-al	mutual
mi-ne-rals	minerals	mu-stard-seed	mustardseed
mi-nish-ed	minished	mu-stard-pot	mustardpot
mi-ni-ster	minister	mu-ster-ing	mustering
mi-ni-string	ministring	mut-ter-ing	muttering
mind-ful-ness	mindfulness	myr-tle-groves	myrtle groves
mi-ra-cle	miracle	myr-tle-trees	myrtle trees
mir-mi-dons	mirmidons	my-ste-ry	mystery
mis-cal-ling	miscalling		
mis-car-ry	miscarry		

Na-
nar-
nas-
na-t
na-t
naup
na-v
nee
nee
neg-
neg-
neig
neig
nei-
net-
net-
neu-
new
nib-
nig-
nigh
nigh
nim
nip-
nit-
no-l
noc
nod
noi-
non
no-t
no-t
nor
nor
no-y
no-y
no-y
nou
nul-
num
num

N.	N.
Na-ked-ness	Nakedness
nar-row-ly	narrowly
nar-ra-tive	narrative
nafti-ness	naftiness
na-ti-on	nation
na-tu-ral	natural
naugh-ti-ness	naughtiness
na-vi-gate	navigate
need-ful-ler	needfuller
need-les-fer	needleffer
neg-lect-ed	neglected
neg-li-gence	negligence
neigh-bour-hood	neighbourhood
neigh-bour-ly	nighbourly
nei-ther-most	neithermost
net-tle-ing	nettling
net-ma-ker	netmaker
neu-tral-ly	neutrally
news-mon-ger	newsmonger
nib-ble-ing	nibbling
nig-gard-ly	niggardly
night-watch-es	nightwatches
nigh-tin-gale	nightingale
nim-ble-ness	nimbleness
nip-ping-frost	nippingfrost
nit-ty-ness	nittyness
no-ble-ness	nobleness
noc-tur-nal	nocturnal
nod-dle-head	noddlehead
noi-som-ness	noisomness
non-suit-ed	non-suited
no-ta-ble	notable
no-ta-ry	notary
north-bor-der	northborder
north-quar-ter	northquarter
no-vel-ty	novelty
no-ven-ber	november
no-vi-ces	novices
nou-rish-ment	nourishment
nul-li-ty	nullity
num-ber-ing	numbering
num-ber-less	numberless

nu-me-rous
nu-me-rate
nun-ne-ry
nur-se-ry
nur-tu-ring
nut-crack-er
nu-tri-ment
nut-ring-time

numerous
numerate
nunnery
nursery
nurturing
nutcracker
nutriment
nuttingtime

O.

O.

O-bey-ed
o-bey-fance
o-bi-lisk
ob-ject-ed
ob-li-ged
o-bra-zeel
ob-ser-ved
ob-ser-vant
ob-scure-ness
ob-sti-nate
ob-struct-ed
ob-tain-ed
ob-vi-ous
oc-cu-list
oc-cu-py
oc-cur-rence
o-ce-an
oc-to-ber
o-di-ous
of-fen-ces
of-fend-ed
of-fen-five
of-fer-ing
of-fi-cer
of-fi-ces
off-scowr-ing
of-ten-times
o-live-tree
o-live-yard
oil-o-live
ol-deft-man
o-li-o
o-lym-pick
o-mi-nous

Obeeyed
obeyfance
obilisk
objected
obliged
obrazed
observed
observant
obscureness
obstinate
obstructed
obtained
obvious
occulist
occupy
occurrence
ocean
october
odious
offences
offended
offensive
offering
officer
offices
officowring
oftentimes
olivetree
oliveyard
oilolive
oldestman
olio
olympick
ominous

o-bi-ous

o-ni-ons	onions	o-ver-past	overpast
o-pen-ar-se	openar-se	o-ver-plus	overplus
o-pen-ed	opened	o-ver-rate	overrate
o-pen-ing	opening	o-ver-rule	overrule
o-pen-ly	openly	o-ver-reach	overreach
o-pe-rate	operate	o-ver-run	overrun
op-po-ser	opposer	o-ver-sea	oversea
op-po-sing	opposing	o-ver-see	oversee
op-po-site	opposite	o-ver-shoes	overshoes
op-pref-sed	oppressed	o-ver-sight	oversight
op-pref-sor	oppressor	o-ver-spread	overspread
o-ra-cle	oracle	o-ver-take	overtake
o-ra-tor	orator	o-ver-talk	overtalk
or-dain-ed	ordained	o-ver-threw	overthrew
or-dain-ing	ordaining	o-ver-throw	overthrow
or-der-ed	ordered	o-ver-thrown	overthrown
or-der-ing	ordering	o-ver-took	overtook
or-der-ly	orderly	o-ver-turn	overturn
or-di-nance	ordinance	o-ver-walk	overwalk
o-ran-ges	oranges	o-ver-whelm	overwhelm
o-range-trees	orangetrees	o-ver-wife	overwife
or-na-ment	ornament	out-bid-ding	outbidding
or-phan-ism	orphanism	out-go-ings	outgoings
of-trich-es	ostriches	out-law-ry	outlawry
o-ther-wise	otherwise	out-lan-dish	outlandish
o-ver-al	overall	out-last-ing	outlasting
o-ver-bid	overbid	out-stretch-ed	outstretched
o-ver-bake	overbake	out-ward-ly	outwardly
o-ver-boots	overboots	own-er-ship	ownership
o-ver-came	overcame	o-zi-ers	oziers
o-ver-cast	overcast		
o-ver-charge	overcharge	P.	P.
o-ver-came	overcame		
o-ver-did	overdid	Pa-ci-fie	Pacific
o-ver-do	overdo	pack-sad-dle	packsaddle
o-ver-drive	overdrive	pa-ga-nism	paganism
o-ver-eat	overeat	pain-ful-ness	painfulness
o-ver-flow	overflow	pa-la-ces	palaces
o-ver-earn	overearn	pa-lat-ed	palated
o-ver-flown	overflown	pa-lat-bed	palatbed
o-ver-head	overhead	pa-la-tine	palatine
o-ver-laid	overlaid	pal-pa-ble	palpable
o-ver-look	overlook	palm-branch-es	palmbranches
o-ver-matcht	overmatcht	palm-er-worm	palmerworm
o-ver-much	overmuch	pa-pa-cy	papacy

pa-per-mill

pa-per-mills
pa-per-scul
pa-ra-ble
pa-ra-dise
pa-ra-ker
pa-ra-mount
pa-ra-mour
par-don-ed
par-don-ing
pa-rish-es
pa-rish-clerk
par-ley-ing
par-ta-kers
par-ti-al
par-trid-ge-s
pas-sa-ge-s
pas-sen-ger
pas-si-on
pas-se-o-ver
pas-to-ral
pas-tu-ring
pa-ti-ence
pa-ti-ent
pa-tri-archi
pau-ci-ty
peace-a-ble
pa-ter-nal
peace-ma-kers
peb-ble-stones
peace-ma-kers
pe-di-gree
pee-vish-ness
pe-li-can
pe-nal-ty
pe-ni-tent
pe-nu-ry
pen-ny-loaf
pen-ny-post
pen-ny-worth
pen-te-cost
pen-sive-ness
per-ceiv-ing
per-fect-ing
per-so-mance
per-su-aded

papermills
paperscul
parable
paradise
paraket
paramount
paramour
pardoned
pardoning
parishes
parishclerk
parleying
partakers
partial
partridges
passages
passenger
passion
passover
pastoral
pasturing
patience
patient
patriarch
paucity
peaceable
paternal
peacemakers
pebblestones
peacemakers
pedigree
peevishness
pelican
penalty
penitent
penury
pennyloaf
pennypost
pennyworth
pentecost
pensiveness
perceiving
perfecting
performance
perfumed

pe-ri-lous
per-ju-ry
pe-ri-wig
pe-rish-ed
per-mit-ted
per-se-cut-ed
per-plex-ed
per-sist-ing
per-se-vere
per-so-nate
per-swa-ded
per-spect-ive
pesti-lence
per-tain-ing
per-ver-si-ness
per-vert-ing
pha-ri-see
phi-li-stines
pid-ge-ons
pi-c-ty
pil-gri-mage
pi-ous-ly
pi-na-cle
pis-tol-ed
pil-low-bears
pi-ti-ful
pi-tied
plaf-ter-ing
plau-sa-ble
plea-sant-ness
plen-ti-ful
plea-su-red
pleu-ri-sie
pli-a-ble
po-e-try
poi-son-ing
po-li-cy
po-lish-ed
po-li-ticks
pome-gra-nate
pon-der-ing
po-pe-ry
po-pish-ly
po-pu-lous
por-ti-on

perillous
perjury
periwig
perished
permitted
persecute
perplexed
persisting
persevere
personate
perswaded
perspective
pestilence
pertaining
perverseness
perverting
pharisee
philistines
pidgeons
piety
pilgrimage
piously
pinacle
pistoled
pillowbears
pitiful
pitied
plastering
plausible
pleasantness
plentiful
pleasured
pleurisie
pliable
poetry
poisoning
policy
polished
politicks
pomegranate
pondering
popery
popishly
populous
portion

G

port-man-teau

port-man-teau	portmanteau	pro-di-gy	prodigy
pos-ses-fed	possessed	pro-fit-ed	profited
pos-si-ble	possible	pro-ge-ny	progeny
po-si-tive	positive	pro-hi-bit	prohibit
post-mas-ter	postmaster	pro-ceed-ings	proceedings
po-ten-tate	potentate	pro-cu-ring	procuring
po-ver-ty	poverty	pro-fes-sing	professing
pour-trac-ture	pourtrac-ture	pro-long-ing	prolonging
pour-tray-ed	pourtrayed	pro-mi-sing	promising
pow-er-ful	powerful	pro-noun-cing	pronouncing
pra-cti-cal	practical	pro-fa-ning	profaning
pra-cti-fied	practised	pro-fane-ness	profaneness
pre-ce-dence	precedence	pro-pa-gate	propagate
pre-ci-ous	precious	pro-per-ty	property
pre-cise-ness	preciseness	pro-per-ly	properly
pre-dict-ed	predicted	pro-phe-sie	prophe-sie
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-phe-tess	prophetess
pre-ju-dice	prejudice	pro-po-sed	proposed
pre-fer-ment	preferment	pro-pound-ed	propounded
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-rogue-ing	prorogueing
pre-la-cy	prelacy	pro-se-cute	prosecute
pre-mu-nire	premunire	pro-se-lyte	proselyte
pre-pa-red	prepared	pro-spect-ive	prospective
pres-by-ter	presbyter	pro-sper-ous	prosperous
pre-sump-tive	presumptive	pro-stra-ted	prostrated
pre-scri-bed	prescribed	pro-test-ed	protected
pre-sent-ly	presently	pro-te-stant	protestant
pre-si-dent	president	pro-sti-tute	prostitute
pre-ten-cies	pretences	pro-test-ed	protested
pre-tend-ing	pretending	pro-test-ing	protesting
pre-ser-ved	preserved	pro-ven-der	provender
pre-su-ming	presuming	pro-vi-dence	providence
pre-vail-ed	prevailed	pro-vi-ding	providing
pre-vent-ed	prevented	pro-vin-cies	provinces
prin-ci-pal	principal	pro-vo-cate	provocate
prin-ci-ples	principles	pro-vo-king	provoking
print-ing-house	printinghouse	pru-dent-ly	prudently
print-ing-press	printingpress	psal-te-ry	psaltery
pri-so-ners	prisoners	pub-li-can	publican
pri-vate-ly	privately	pub-li-cate	publicate
pri-vi-ledge	privilege	pub-lick-ly	publicly
pri-vi-ly	privily	pub-lish-ed	published
pro-ba-ble	probable	pul-pi-teer	pulpiteer
pro-claim-ing	proclaiming	pu-nish-ment	punishment
pro-di-gal	prodigal	pur-cha-sed	purchased

pu-ri-fie

Pu-ri-fie
pu-ri-tan
pu-ri-ty
pur-loyn-ing
pur-po-sing
pur-su-ers
pur-su-ing
pur-te-nance

Q.

Quaf-fing-like
qua-ker-ism
qua-li-fie
qua-li-ty
qualm-ish-ness
quan-da-ry
quan-ti-ry
quar-rel-ers
quar-rel-ing
quar-ter-ing
quar-ter-ed
quar-ter-ly
que-ri-ster
que-ru-lous
que-si-on
quick-en-eth
quick-sil-ver
qui-et-ness
qui-et-ly
quin-tes-sence
qui-ver-ing
qua-ver-ing
qui-ver-ed

R.

Ra-di-cal
ra-dish-es
ra-di-ent
rag-ged-ness
ral-le-ry
ran-coun-ter
ran-som-ed
ra-pi-er

purifie
puritan
purity
purloyning
purposing
pursuers
pursuing
putrenance

Q.

Quaffinglike
quakerism
qualific
quality
qualmishness
quandary
quantity
quarrelers
quarreling
quartering
quartered
quarterly
querister
querulous
question
quickeneth
quicksilver
quietness
quietly
quintessence
quivering
quavering
quivered

R.

Radical
radishes
radiant
raggedness
rallery
rancounter
ransomed
rapier

ra-ri-ty
raf-ber-ries
raf-kal-ly
rat-tle-ing
ra-ve-nous
ra-vish-ing
rea-di-ness
re-al-ly
rea-son-ing
re-bel-ling
re-bu-ked
re-build-ed
re-ceiv-ea
re-ceiv-ing
reck-on-ing
re-claim-ing
re-com-mend
re-com-pense
re-con-cile
re-cord-ed
re-cord-er
re-count-ing
re-cre-ate
re-cruit-ed
re-cti-fie
re-deem-er
re-deem-ed
re-dres-sed
re-di-cule
re-fe-rence
re-fi-ner
re-fi-ning
re-flect-ing
re-form-ed
re-frain-ing
re-fresh-ment
re-fund-ing
re-fu-sing
re-gain-ed
re-gard-ed
re-gi-ment
re-gi-on
re-gi-ster
re-gi-stred
re-gu-lar

rarity
rasberries
raskally
rattleing
ravenous
ravishing
readiness
really
reasoning
rebellig
rebuked
rebuilted
receiver
receiving
reckoning
reclaiming
recommend
recompense
reconcile
recorded
recorder
recounting
recreate
recruited
rectifie
redeemer
redeemed
redressed
redicule
reference
refiner
refining
reflecting
reformed
refraining
refreshment
refunding
refusing
regained
regarded
regiment
region
register
registred
regular

re-hear-sal

re-hear-sal	rehear-sal	re-pre-hend	reprehend
re-ject-ed	rejected	re-pre-sent	represent
re-in-vest	reinvest	re-print-ed	reprinted
re-joy-cing	rejoycing	re-pri-sal	reprisal
re-joyn-der	rejoyn-der	re-pro-bate	reprobate
re-lap-sed	relapsed	re-proach-ed	reproached
re-la-ted	related	re-pro-ved	reproved
re-leaf-ed	releafed	re-pug-nant	repugnant
re-lent-ing	relenting	re-pul-sed	repulsed
re-let-ting	reletting	re-purg-ed	repurged
re-li-ed	relied	re-pu-ted	reputed
re-liev-ing	relieving	re-quest-ed	requested
re-lin-quish	relinquish	re-qui-red	required
re-lish-ed	relished	re-qui-ted	requited
re-mand-ed	remanded	re-qui-site	requisite
re-main-der	remainder	re-scu-ed	rescued
re-main-ed	remained	re-sem-ble	resemble
re-me-dy	remedy	re-sent-ed	resented
re-melt-ing	remelting	re-serv-ed	reserved
re-mem-ber	remember	re-si-ding	residing
re-mem-brance	remembrance	re-si-due	residue
re-mind-ed	reminded	re-sign-ed	resigned
re-mit-ted	remitted	re-sist-ed	resisted
re-mis-sions	remissions	re-solv-ed	resolved
re-mo-test	remote	re-so-lute	resolute
re-mo-ved	removed	re-sort-ed	resorted
re-mo-ving	removing	re-spect-ed	respected
ren-der-ed	rendered	re-spect-ive	respective
ren-de-vous	rendevous	re-sto-red	restored
re-new-ed	renewed	re-strain-ed	restrained
re-noun-cing	renouncing	re-tain-ed	retained
re-pair-ed	repaired	re-tard-ed	retarded
re-pay-ed	repayed	re-ten-tive	retentive
re-past-ed	repasted	re-ti-nue	retinue
re-peal-ed	repealed	re-ti-red	retired
re-peat-ed	repeated	re-tort-ed	retorted
re-pel-liag	repelling	re-tract-ed	retracted
re-pen-tance	repentance	re-trench-ed	retrenched
re-pi-ning	rapining	re-treat-ed	retreated
re-plant-ed	replanted	re-triev-ed	retrieved
re-ple-nish	replenish	re-tro-grade	retrograde
re-ple-vin	replevin	re-tri-bute	retribute
re-ply-ing	replying	re-turn-ed	returned
re-port-ed	reported	re-veal-ed	revealed
re-po-sed	reposed	re-ven-ger	revenger

r-e-vel-ings

re-vel-lings	revellings
re-ve-nue	revenue
re-ve-rend	reverend
re-ve-rence	reverence
re-ver-sed	reversed
re-view-ed	reviewed
re-vi-ling	reviling
re-vi-sing	revising
re-vi-ved	revived
re-vo-ked	revoked
re-volt-ed	revolted
re-vo-lute	revolute
re-vow-ed	revowed
re-ward-er	rewarder
re-ward-ing	rewarding
rhe-nish-wine	rhenishwine
rhe-to-rick	rhetorick
ri-bal-dry	ribaldry
ri-ble-ing	rifleing
right-te-ous	righteous
ri-go-rous	rigorous
ring-lead-er	ringleader
ri-ot-ing	rioting
ri-ot-ous	riorous
ri-pen-ing	ripening
ri-sing-sun	rising-sun
rob-be-ry	robbery
rol-ling-stone	rollingstone
rope-ma-kers	ropemakers
rose-ma-ry	rosemary
rot-ten-ness	rottenness
round-a-bout	roundabout
roy-al-ty	royalty
ruf-fi-an	ruffian
rug-ged-ness	ruggedness
ru-i-nous	ruinous
rum-mi-ging	rummiging
ru-mor-ous	rumorous
run-a-gate	runagate
rud-der-bands	rudderbands
rud-di-ness	ruddiness
ru-di-ments	rudiments
rust-i-ness	rustiness
rut-ting-time	ruttingtime
rup-ture-truſs	rupturetruſs

S.	S.
Sab-ba-oth	Sabbaoth
ſa-cra-ment	sacrament
ſa-cri-fice	sacrifice
ſa-cri-ledge	sacriledge
ſa-cred-ness	sacredness
ſad-dle-ing	saddleing
ſad-du-ces	sadduces
ſafe-guard-ed	safeguarded
ſal-va-tor	ſalvator
ſa-lu-ting	ſaluting
ſan-cti-fic	ſanctific
ſa-tur-day	ſaturday
ſa-ti-ate	ſariate
ſa-tis-fic	ſatiſfic
ſa-vage-ness	ſavageness
ſau-cy-ness	ſaucyness
ſau-ſa-ges	ſauſages
ſa-ving-ly	ſavingly
ſa-vi-our	ſaviour
ſa-vou-ry	ſavoury
ſcab-bed-ness	ſcabbedness
ſcan-da-lous	ſcanda'ous
ſcar-ci-ty	ſcarcity
ſcat-ter-ed	ſcattered
ſca-ven-ger	ſcavenger
ſchiſ-ma-tick	ſchiſmatick
ſci-en-ces	ſciences
ſchool-but-ter	ſchoolbutter
ſchool-maſ-ter	ſchoolmaſter
ſchool-miſ-treſs	ſchoolmiſtreſs
ſcorn-ful-ness	ſcornfulneſs
ſcor-pi-on	ſcorpion
ſcorch-ed-ness	ſcorchedneſs
ſcoul-ing-ly	ſcoulingly
ſcoſ-ing-ly	ſcoſingly
ſcold-ing-ly	ſcoldingly
ſcot-tiſh-ness	ſcottishneſs
ſcoun-der-el	ſcounderal
ſera-ping-ly	ſerapingly
ſcrib-ble-ing	ſcribbleing
ſcrip-tu-ral	ſcriptural
ſeri-ve-ner	ſcrivener

scrol-ling-ly	scrollingly	se-ven-fold	sevenfold
scru-pu-lous	scrupulous	se-ven-score	sevenscore
scru-ti-ny	scrutiny	se-ven-teen	seventeen
scuf-fle-ing	scuffling	se-ven-teenth	seventeenth
scul-li-on	scullion	se-ven-ty	seventy
scur-vy-er	scurvyer	se-ve-ral	several
scut-che-on	scutcheon	se-ver-ed	severed
seam-ster-els	seamsterels	sha-dow-ing	shadowing
search-ing-ly	searchingly	shac-kle-ing	shackleing
sea-son-ed	seasoned	sha-green-case	shagreen-case
sec-ra-ry	sectary	shaf-fle-ing	shaffleing
se-cond-ly	secondly	shal-low-ness	shallowness
se-cre-sie	secresie	shame-fa-ced	shamefaced
se-cret-ly	secretly	shame-les-ly	shamelessly
sec-ti-on	section	shame-ful-ly	shamefully
se-cu-lar	secular	shar-pen-ing	sharpening
se-cure-ly	securely	shat-ter-ing	shattering
se-cu-red	secured	sheep-steal-er	sheepstealer
se-du-cer	seducer	sheep-mar-ker	sheepmarket
se-du-cing	seducing	sheep-shear-ers	sheepshearers
seem-ing-ly	seemingly	shi-ning-ly	shiningly
seeth-ing-pot	seethingpot	shi-ver-ing	shivering
self-ish-ness	selfishness	shooe-lat-chet	shoelatchet
sel-dom-er	seldomer	shoul-der-blade	shoulderblade
se-na-tor	senator	shooe-ma-ker	shoemaker
se-ni-or	senior	shel-ter-ing	sheltering
sen-su-al	sensual	shep-herd-els	shepherdels
sen-si-ble	sensible	shop-keep-er	shopkeeper
sen-se-les-ness	senselessness	shoul-der-ing	shouldering
sen-si-tive	sensitive	shun-ning-ly	shunningly
sen-ten-ces	sentences	sick-ness-es	sicknesses
sep-tem-ber	september	sig-ni-fie	signifie
se-pa-rate	separate	si-lent-ly	silently
se-pul-chre	sepulchre	sil-ver-smith	silversmith
se-quef-tred	sequestred	si-mi-le	simile
ser-je-ant	serjeant	sing-ing-man	singingman
se-ri-ous	serious	sin-gle-man	singelman
se-ra-phims	seraphims	sin-gu-lar	singular
ser-ge-ant	sergeant	si-ni-ster	sinister
ser-pen-tine	serpentine	si-tu-ate	situate
se-ven-night	sevensnight	skil-ful-ness	skillfulness
ser-vi-tor	servitor	sla-vish-ness	slavishness
ser-vi-tude	servitude	slack-ish-ness	slackishness
ser-vant-maid	servantmaid	slan-der-ing	slandering
ser-ving-man	servingman	slaugh-ter-house	slaughterhouse

slap-der-ness

flen-der-ness	slenderness	spe-ci-men	specimen
fin-cere-ly	sincerely	spe-ci-ous	specious
fin-gle-ness	singleness	spec-ta-cle	spectacle
flip-pe-ry	slippery	spec-ta-tor	spectator
loth-ful-ness	lothfulness	spe-cu-late	speculate
lo-ven-ly	slovenly	spee-di-ly	speedily
slug-gish-ness	sluggishness	spee-di-ness	speediness
slum-ber-ing	slumbering	spel-ling-book	spellingbook
slut-tish-ness	sluttishness	spi-ce-ry	spicery
smat-ter-ing	smattering	spi-rit-ed	spirited
smi-ling-ly	smilingly	spite-ful-ly	spitefully
smoa-ky-house	smoakyhouse	spitch-cock-les	spitchcockles
smooth-ing-ly	smoothingly	spit-tle-fields	spittlefields
smo-ther-ed	smothered	sport-ing-ly	sportingly
snap-pish-ness	snappishness	spot-ted-ness	spottedness
snarl-ing-ly	snarlingly	squan-der-ing	squandering
sneak-ing-ly	sneakingly	stag-ger-ing	staggering
snatch-ing-ly	snatchingly	stam-mer-ing	stammering
snuff-dish-es	snuffdishes	sta-ring-ly	staringly
so-ber-ly	soberly	state-li-ness	stateliness
so-ber-ness	soberness	sta-ti-on	station
so-der-ing	sodering	stea-di-er	steadier
so-dom-ite	fodomite	steal-ing-ly	stealingly
so-journ-er	sojourner	sted-fast-ly	stedfastly
so-lem-nize	solemnize	sted-fast-ness	stedfastness
so-lemn-ly	solemnly	stew-ard-ship	stewardship
some-bo-dy	somebody	stir-rop-oyl	stirropoyl
so-la-cing	solacing	stitch-ing-silk	stitchingsilk
so-lid-ly	solidly	stiff-neck-ed	stiffnecked
so-phist-try	sophistry	sto-ma-cher	stomacher
sooth-say-er	soothsayer	sto-mach-ful	stomochfull
for-ce-ry	forcery	stor-mi-est	stormiest
for-ee-rer	forcerer	stub-bad-ly	stubbedly
for-did-ness	fordidness	stub-born-ness	stubbornness
for-row-ful	forrowful	strag-gle-ing	straggleing
for-tish-ness	fortishness	strap-pa-do	strappado
soul-di-er	souldier	strap-ping-las	strappinglas
south-er-ly	southerly	stra-ta-gem	stratagem
spa-ge-rick	spageryck	straw-ber-ry	strawberry
spa-ni-el	spaniel	strut-ring-ness	struttingness
spa-nish-snuff	spanishsnuff	stu-dying	studying
spa-ring-ly	sparingly	stu-di-ous	studious
spark-ish-ness	sparkishness	stu-pi-fie	stupifie
spawl-ing-ly	spawlingly	stur-di-ness	sturdiness
spe-ci-al	special	sub-joyn-ed	subjoyned

sub-jun-ctive	subjunctive	sur-li-ness	surliness
sub-li-med	sublimed	sur-na-med	surnamed
sub-mis-sive	submissive	sur-ro-gate	surrogate
sub-ject-ed	subjected	sur-pri-sed	surprised
sub-du-ed	subdued	sur-fin-gle	surlingle
sub-mit-ted	submitted	sur-vey-ing	surveying
sub-orn-ed	suborned	sus-pect-ed	suspected
sub-pæ-na	subpæna	sus-tain-ed	sustained
sub-scri-bed	subscribed	sus-te-nance	sustenance
sub-si-dy	subsidy	syl-lo-gism	syllogism
sub-sist-ed	subsisted	sym-me-try	symmetry
sub-stract-ed	subtracted	swal-low-ing	swallowing
sub-til-ty	subtilly	sy-na-gogue	synagogue
sub-til-ly	subtilty	sy-ca-more	sycamore
sub-vert-ing	subverting	sym-pa-thize	sympathize
suc-ceed-ing	succeeding	sym-pa-thy	sympathy
suc-cess-for	successor	sy-nop-sis	synopsis
suc-cour-er	succourer	sy-ri-an	syrian
sud-den-ly	suddenly	syl-la-bles	syllables
suf-fer-er	sufferer		
suf-fer-ance	sufferance	T.	T.
suf-fi-ceth	sufficeth		
suf-fo-cate	suffocate	Ta-ber-er	Taberer
suf-fra-ges	suffrages	ta-ble-cloth	tablecloth
fu-gar-ed	sugared	taf-fe-ty	taffery
sug-gest-ed	suggested	tag-ma-ker	tagmaker
sui-ta-ble	suitable	tay-lor-ing	tayloring
ful-li-ed	lullied	tal-ka-tive	talkative
ful-len-ness	lullenness	tal-low-ing	tallowing
ful-phu-rous	sulphurous	tal-ly-men	tallymen
sum-ma-ry	summary	tam-my-coat	tammycoat
su-per-scribe	supercribe	tam-per-ing	tampering
sup-pli-cant	supplicant	tan-ners-fat	tannersfat
fun-day-night	sundaynight	ta-pe-stry	tapestry
fun-day-noon	sundaynoon	tar-nish-ed	tarnished
sup-per-time	suppertime	tar-pau-lin	tarpaulin
sup-ple-ment	supplement	tar-ras-walks	tarrafswalks
sup-pli-ant	suppliant	tar-ry-ing	tarrying
sup-po-sing	supposing	task-ma-sters	taskmasters
sup-press-ing	suppressing	t. ar-ing-ly	tearingly
sup-plant-ed	supplanted	teal-ing-ly	teasingly
sup-ply-ed	supplied	taunt-ing-ly	tauntingly
sup-pu-red	supputed	tar-tle-ing	rattleing
sure-ti-ship	suretiship	te-di-ous	tedious
sur-seit-ed	surseited	teem-ing-ly	teemingly

tem-po-rize

tem-po-rize	temporize	tor-toise-shell	tortoise-shell
tem-pe-rahce	temperance	tor-ter-ing	töttering
tem-per-ed	tempered	to-wel-ling	towelling
tem-po-ral	temporal	tract-a-ble	tractable
ten-der-ness	tenderness	tra-ding-man	tradingman
ten-to-one	tentoon	traf-fick-ing	trafficking
ten-ter-hooks	tenterhooks	tra-ge-dy	tragedy
ter-ri-bly	terribly	tra-gi-cal	tragic
ter-ri-ble	terrible	tram-ple-ing	trampling
ter-ri-fes	terrifies	tran-sla-ting	translating
te-sta-ment	testament	trai-te-rous	traiterous
te-sta-tor	testator	tran-scend-ing	transcending
tes-ti-fie	testify	trans-fi-gure	transfigure
thank-ful-ness	thankfulness	trans-fer-red	transferred
thank-wor-thy	thankworthy	trans-form-ed	transformed
thank-gi-ving	thanksgiving	trans-gres-sed	transgressed
there-un-to	thereunto	trans-pa-rent	transparent
thie-ve-ry	thievery	trans-pro-sing	transprofing
thir-sti-ness	thirstiness	trans-ver-sing	transversing
thir-teenth-ly	thirteenthly	tra-pan-ning	trapanning
thir-ti-eth	thirtieth	tra-pan-ner	trapanuer
thrift-ri-ly	thriftily	tra-vel-ler	traveller
thrifti-ness	thriftiness	tra-vel-ling	travelling
through-li-er	throughlier	tra-ver-sing	traversing
there-up on	thereupon	trea-che-rous	treacherous
thun-der-bolt	thunderbolt	trea-che-ry	treachery
thun-der-ing	thundering	trea-su-rer	treasurer
time-li-er	timelier	trea-su-ry	treasury
tin-der-box	tinderbox	trea-ta-ble	tractable
tin-sel-ler	tinseller	tref-pas-ses	trespasses
tip-ple-ing	tippling	trea-ti-ses	treatises
ti-ring-room	tiringroom	tre-ble-strings	treblestrings
tire-wo-man	tirewoman	tren-cher-man	trencherman
tis-si-cal	tissical	tri-an-gle	triangle
ti-thing-men	richingmen	tri-bu-nal	tribunal
ti-tu-lar	titular	tri-ble-ing	trifleing
to-bacco	tobacco	tri-ni-ty	trinity
to-ge-ther	together	tri-par-tite	tripartite
to-ken-house	tokenhouse	tri-vi-al	trivial
tol-le-rate	tollerate	tri-um-phant	triumphant
to-tal-ly	totally	trou-ble-som	troublesom
to-ward-ly	towardly	trum-pet-er	trumpeter
tor-ment-ed	tormented	truce-break-ers	trucebreakers
tor-men-tors	tormentors	tub-preach-ers	tubpreachers
tor-tu-red	tortured	tur-bu-lent	turbulent
			tur-moil-ing

tur-moil-ing
tur-pen-tine
tur-key-cock
tur-ret-ed
ty-ran-ny
ty-ran-nize
ty-thing-men
twi-llight-ing

V.

Va-can-cy
va-ga-bond
va-len-tine
va-li-ant
va-lour-ous
va-lu-ed
va-nish-ed
va-ni-ty
van-quish-ed
va-pour-ing
va-ri-ance
vas-sal-age
va-ti-can
va-ri-ous
ve-ge-tives
ve-he-ment
ve-ne-mous
ven-ne-ry
ven-tu-rous
ve-ni-al
ver-di-grease
ven-ge-ance
ve-ni-son
ve-ri-ly
ve-ri-ty
ver-tu-ous
ver-si-on
vi-car-age
vi-ci-ous
vi-cto-ry
vi-tu-als
vi-gi-lant
vil-la-ges
vil-la-ny

turmoiling
turpentine
turkeycock
turreted
tyranny
tyrannize
tythingmen
twilighting

V.

Vacancy
vagabond
valentine
valiant
valourous
valued
vanished
vanity
vanquished
vapouring
variance
vassalage
vatican
va-ri-ous
vegetives
vehement
venemous
vennery
venturous
venial
verdigrase
vengeance
venison
verily
verity
vertuous
version
vicarage
vicious
victory
virtuals
vigilant
villages
villany

vi-ne-gar
vin-to-ner
vi-o-late
vi-o-lets
vi-o-lin
vi-per-ate
vir-gins-wax
vir-gi-nals
vine-dress-ers
vi-o-lence
vi-o-lent
vi-fi-ble
vi-fi-on
vi-fit-ed
un-a-ble
un-a-ctive
un-a-wares
un-be-lief
un-cer-tain
un-clean-ness
un-cloath-ed
un-come-ly
un-con-cern'd
un-cord-ed
un-co-ver
un-couth-ed
un-cre-ate
un-cti-on
un-daunt-ed
un-der-ling
un-der-mine
un-der-neath
un-der-strue
un-der-stand
un-de-serve
un-der-take
un-der-took
un-dn-ly
un-e-qual
un-e-ven
un-fair-ly
un-faith-ful
un-feign-ed
un-firm-ly
un-fit-ting

vinegar
vintoner
violate
violets
violin
viperate
virginswax
virginals
vinedressers
violence
violent
vifible
vifion
vifited
unable
unactive
unawares
unbelief
uncertain
uncleanness
uncloathed
uncomely
unconcern'd
uncorded
uncover
uncouthed
uncreate
unction
undaunted
underling
undermine
underneath
understrue
understand
undeserve
undertake
undertook
unduly
unequal
uneven
unfairly
unfaithful
unfeigned
unfirmly
unfitting

un-fi-nish

un-fi-niſht	unfiniſht	un-ſnatch-ed	unſnatched
un-fruit-ful	unfruitful	un-ſpot-red	unſpotted
un-fold-ed	unfolded	un-ſta-ble	unſtable
un-gird-ed	ungirded	un-ſta-ved	unſtaved
un-god-ly	ungodly	un-ſtitch-ed	unſtitched
un-ho-ly	unholy	un-ſtol-len	unſtollen
u-ni-corn	unicorn	un-ſtop-ped	unſtopped
u-ni-form	uniform	un-ſto-red	unſtored
u-ni-on	union	un-tack-ed	untacked
u-ni-verſe	univerſe	un-tag-ged	untagged
u-ni-ted	united	un-ta-ken	untaken
u-nit-y	unity	un-ta-med	untamed
un-juſt-ly	unjuſtly	un-tan-ned	untanned
un-kind-neſs	unkindneſs	un-tap-ped	untapped
un-la-ding	unlading	un-tar-red	untarred
un-land-ed	unlanded	un-raſt-ed	untaſted
un-lap-ped	unlapped	un-thank-ful	unthankful
un-laſh-ed	unlaſhed	un-time-ly	untimely
un-law-ful	unlawful	un-rip-ped	untipped
un-lead-ed	unleaded	un-roaſt-ed	untoaſted
un-leap-ed	unleaped	un-rol-led	untolled
un-learn-ed	unlearned	un-romb-ed	untombed
un-load-ed	unloaded	un-roſ-ſed	untofſed
un-maim-ed	unmaimed	un-ro-ward	untoward
un-man-ly	unmanly	un-vail-ed	unvailled
un-man-ned	unmanned	un-ver-ſed	unverſed
un-mar-red	unmarred	un-vex-ed	unvexed
un-mask-ed	unmasked	un-wad-ded	unwadded
un-mat-ted	unmatted	un-wa-ged	unwaged
un-maul-ed	unmauled	un-waſt-ed	unwaſted
un-mil-led	unmilled	un-want-ed	unwanted
un-mind-ful	unmindful	un-war-p-ed	unwarped
un-ming-led	unmingled	un-waſt-ed	unwaſted
un-min-ced	upminced	un-watch-ed	unwatched
un-miſ-ſed	unmiſſed	un-wal-led	unwalled
un-per-ſect	unperfect	un-waſh-en	unwaſhen
un-qui-et	unquiet	un-weigh-ed	unweighed
un-quenth-ed	unquenched	un-wor-thy	unworthy
un-rea-dy	unready	un-weil-dy	unweildy
un-ru-ly	unruly	un-whole-ſom	unwholeſom
un-roaſt-ed	unroaſted	un-wiſe-ly	unwiſely
un-ſeem-ly	unſeemly	vo-lun-teers	volunteers
un-ſel-dom	unſeldom	vo-lu-ble	voluble
un-ſkil-ful	unſkilful	vo-mit-ing	vomiting
un-ſnap-ped	unſnapped	vo-ta-ry	votary

voy-a-ges
 vouch-fa-sing
 up-braid-ed
 up-hold-eth
 up-per-most
 up-right-ly
 up-right-ness
 up-ri-sing
 u-ri-nal
 u-su-age
 ush-er-ing
 u-su-al
 u-surp-ing
 u-su-ry
 u-su-rer
 us-que-bath
 ut-ter-ance
 ut-ter-ing
 ut-ter-most
 vul-gar-ly
 vul-tur-ing

W.

Wad-ded-gown
 wag-gon-er
 wain-scot-ed
 wa-ken-ed
 wal-low-ing
 wan-der-ing
 wan-ton-ness
 wa-pen-takes
 warm-ing-pan
 warm-ing-stone
 war-rant-ed
 was-al-ing
 was-sal-bowl
 watch-ful-ness
 wa-ter-ed
 wa-ter-brooks
 wa-ter-course
 wa-ter-floods
 wa-ver-ing
 weak-nesses
 weal-thi-er

voyages
 vouchsafing
 upbraided
 upholdeth
 uppermost
 uprightly
 uprightness
 uprising
 urinal
 usage
 ushering
 usual
 usurping
 usury
 usurer
 usquebath
 utterance
 uttering
 uttermost
 vulgarly
 vulturing

W.

Waddedgown
 waggoner
 waincoted
 wakened
 wallowing
 wandering
 wantonness
 wapentakes
 warmingpan
 warmingstone
 warranted
 wassaling
 wassal bowl
 watchfulness
 watered
 waterbrooks
 watercourse
 waterfloods
 wavering
 weaknesses
 wealthier

wea-pon-less
 wea-ri-ness
 wea-ther-ed
 wed-ness-day
 weigh-ti-er
 wel-com-er
 wa-ter-pots
 wa-ter-springs
 way-fa-ring
 wea-ri-som
 well-do-ing
 well-pleas-ed
 well-pleas-ing
 where-un-to
 where-up-on
 whis-per-ing
 whis-pe-ter
 whore-mon-ger
 whole-som-ness
 wick-ed-ly
 wick-ed-ness
 wi-dow-er
 wi-dow-hood
 wil-der-ness
 wil-ful-ly
 wil-ling-ly
 wil-low-tree
 will-wor-ship
 win-now-ed
 win-ter-ed
 wife-heart-ed
 with-draw-ing
 wi-ther-ed
 with-hold-eth
 wit-ness-ed
 wit-ness-es
 wit-ti-ly
 wit-ting-ly
 work-man-ship
 wor-ship-ed
 wor-ship-er
 wor-ship-ful
 won-der-ful
 wo-man-ish
 worm-wood-wine

weaponless
 weariness
 weathered
 wednesday
 weightier
 welcomer
 waterpots
 watersprings
 wayfaring
 wearisom
 welldoing
 wellpleased
 wellpleasing
 whereunto
 whereupon
 whispering
 whisperer
 whoremonger
 wholesomeness
 wickedly
 wickedness
 widower
 widowhood
 wilderness
 willfully
 willingly
 willowtree
 willworship
 winnowed
 wintered
 wisehearted
 withdrawing
 withered
 withholdeth
 witnessed
 witnesses
 wittily
 wittingly
 workmanship
 worshiped
 worshiper
 worshipful
 wonderful
 womanish
 wormwoodwine
 wor-thi-er

Words of three Syllables.

77

er-thi-ness
rong-ful-ly
an-gle-ing
retch-ed-ness

worthiness
wrongfully
wrangleing
wretchedness

ye-o-man
youth-ful-ness
yoke-fel-low
yel-low-ish

yeoman
youthfulness
yokefellow
yellowish

Y.

Y.

Z.

Z.

ye-ster-day
ye-ster-night

Yesterday
yesternight

Zea-lous-ly
zo-di-ack

Zealously
zodiack

Words

Words of Four Syllables.

A.	A.		
A-ban-don-ed	Abandoned	ad-ver-ti-zer	advertiser
a-bi-li-ty	ability	ad-ver-fi-ty	adversity
a-bo-lish-ed	abolished	a-dul-te-ry	adultery
a-bo-mi-nate	abominate	a-dul-te-rer	adulterer
ab-ro-ga-ted	abrogated	a-dul-ter-ers	adulterers
a-bor-tive-ness	abortiveness	a-dul-te-rous	adulterous
ab-so-lute-ly	absolutely	af-fe-cti-on	affection
a-bun-dant-ly	abundantly	af-fi-ni-ty	affinity
a-bu-five-ness	abusiveness	af-ffi-cti-on	affliction
a-ca-de-my	academy	a-la-ba-ster	alabaster
ac-cep-ta-ble	acceptable	a-la-cri-ty	alacrity
ac-cel-sa-ry	necessary	a-li-e-nate	alienate
ac-com-plish-ed	accomplished	al-le-gi-ance	allegiance
ac-com-plish-ment	accomplishment	al-migh-ti-ness	almightiness
ac-com-pa-ny	accompany	al-le-go-ry	allegory
ac-ci-den-tal	accidental	al-to-ge-ther	altogether
ac-co-mo-date	accommodate	a-ma-zed-ly	amazedly
ac-cord-ing-ly	accordingly	am-bas-sa-dor	ambassador
ac-cu-mu-late	accumulate	am-bi-gu-ous	ambiguous
ac-cu-rate-ly	accurately	am-bi-ti-on	ambition
ac-cur-sed-ly	accursedly	a-mi-a-ble	amiable
ac-cu-stom-ed	accustomed	a-mi-ca-ble	amicable
ac-know-ledg-ment	acknowledgment	a-na-the-ma	anathema
ac-qui-es-ced	acquiesced	a-na-to-my	anatomy
ac-ti-vi-ty	activity	an-nu-i-ty	annuity
ac-ti-o-nate	actionate	an-swe-ra-ble	answerable
a-cel-da-ma	aceldama	an-ra-go-nist	antagonist
a-da-man-tine	adamantine	an-ti-qui-ty	antiquity
ad-di-ti-on	addition	an-ti-pa-thy	antipathy
ad-mi-ni-ster	administer	an-ti-ci-pate	anticipate
ad-mi-ra-ble	admirable	an-ti-qua-ry	antiquary
ad-mo-nish-ed	admonished	an-ti-the-sis	antithesis
a-dop-ti-on	adoption	a-po-ca-lypse	apocalypse
ad-van-ta-ges	advantages	a-po-cry-phal	apocryphal
ad-ven-tu-rous	adventurous	a-po-lo-gy	apology
ad-ver-sa-ry	adversary	a-po-lo-gize	apologize
		a-po-steri-ship	apostleship
		a-po-sta-cy	apostacy
		a-po-sta-tize	apostatize

ap-pa-rel-let

pa-rel-led	apparelled
pa-rent-ly	apparently
pear-an-ces	appearances
per-tain-ing	appertaining
pre-hend-ed	apprehended
pre-hen-sive	apprehensive
pro-pri-ate	appropriate
pur-te-nance	appurtenance
bi-tra-ry	arbitrary
ch-bi-shop-rick	archbishoprick
ch-dea-con-ship	archdeaconship
chi-te-cture	architecture
gu-men-tal	argumental
rich-me-tick	arithmetick
rear-a-ges	arrearages
ro-gan-cy	arrogancy
ed-fi-cer	artificer
ti-cu-late	articulate
til-le-ry	artillery
mo-ri-al	armorial
per-sion	asper-sion
so-ci-ate	associate
sto-ni-ed	astounded
sto-nish-ed	astonished
sto-nish-ment	astonishment
stro-lo-ger	astrologer
stro-lo-gy	astrology
stro-no-my	astronomy
ten-tive-ly	attentively
ten-ti-on	attention
tho-ri-ty	authority
da-ci-ous	audacious
di-to-ry	auditory
tho-ri-ty	authority
then-ti-cal	authentic
tho-ri-zing	authorizing

B.

B.

by-lo-nish	Babylonish
ar-ba-ri-an	barbarian
ar-ba-ri-ty	barbarity
ar-ba-rouf-ly	barbaroufly
ar-ba-rouf-ness	barbaroufness
be-a-ti-tudes	beatitudes

be-ha-vi-our	behaviour
beau-ti-ful-ly	beautifully
beau-ti-ful-ness	beautiffulness
be-ne-fac-tors	benefactors
be-ne-fi-cence	beneficence
be-ne-vo-lence	benevolence
be-nig-ni-ty	benignity
be-to-ken-eth	betokeneth
blas-phe-mous-ly	blasphemously
blas-phe-ming-ly	blasphemingly
blood-guil-ti-ness	bloodguiltiness
bol-ste-rouf-ly	boisterously
bol-ste-rouf-ness	boisterousness
boun-ti-ful-ness	bountiffulness
boun-ti-ful-ly	bountifully
bur-den-som-ness	burdensomeness
burnt-of-fer-ings	burntofferings
burnt-sa-cri-fice	burntsacrifice
bu-sie-bo-dy	busiebody

C.

C.

Ca-la-mi-ty	Calamity
ca-pa-ci-ty	capacity
ca-pa-ci-ous	capacious
ca-pri-ci-ous	capricious
cap-ti-va-ted	captivated
cap-ti-vi-ty	captivity
car-ri-a-ges	carriages
car-na-ti-on	carnation
car-na-li-ty	carnality
ca-tho-li-cal	catholical
ca-te-chi-sing	catechizing
ca-ter-pil-lar	caterpillar
ce-le-ri-ty	celerity
ce-le-bra-ting	celebrating
ce-le-sti-al	celestial
cen-tu-ri-on	centurion
ce-re-mo-ny	ceremony
cer-ti-fy-ing	certifying
cer-ti-fi-ed	certified
cer-ti-fi-cate	certificate
chal-ce-do-ny	chalcedony
chang-a-ble-ness	changableness
cha-ra-cter-ize	characterize

cha-ri-ta-ble

cha-ri-ta-ble	charitable	com-pre-hend-ed	comprehended
cha-ri-ta-bly	charitably	co-me-di-ans	comedians
cir-cum-ci-fed	circumcised	com-pul-si-on	compulsion
cir-cum-spect-ly	circumspectly	com-pun-cti-on	compunction
chi-rur-ge-on	chirurgeon	com-pre-hen-sive	comprehensive
cir-cum-fe-rence	circumference	con-ca-vi-ty	concavity
ci-vi-li-ty	civility	con-cep-ti-on	conception
cock-a-tri-ces	cockatrices	con-ces-si-on	concession
co-e-ter-nal	coeternal	con-ci-fi-on	concision
col-la-ti-on	collation	con-clu-si-on	conclusion
col-la-te-ral	collateral	con-co-mi-tant	concomitant
col-lec-ti-on	collection	con-cu-pis-cense	concupiscence
col-le-gi-ate	collegiate	con-de-scend-ing	condescending
col-le-gi-ans	collegians	con-di-ti-on	condition
com-for-ta-ble	comfortable	con-fe-de-rate	confederate
com-bi-na-ting	combining	con-fe-cti-on	confection
com-bus-ti-on	combustion	con-fes-si-on	confession
com-bus-ta-ble	combustible	con-fi-dens-ly	confidently
com-man-de-ment	commandement	con-for-ma-ble	conformable
com-me-mo-rate	commemorate	con-for-mi-ty	conformity
com-men-su-rate	commensurate	con-fu-si-on	confusion
com-mi-se-rate	commiserate	con-gra-tu-late	congratulate
com-mis-si-on	commission	con-je-ctured	conjectured
com-mo-di-ous	commodious	con-jun-cti-on	conjunction
com-mo-di-ty	commodity	con-nex-i-on	connexion
com-mo-nal-ty	commonalty	con-sci-en-ces	consciences
com-mo-ti-on	commotion	con-si-sto-ry	consistory
com-mu-ni-cant	communicant	con-se-ra-ted	consecrated
com-mu-ni-cate	communicate	con-si-der-ed	considered
com-mu-ni-on	communion	con-si-der-ing	considering
com-mu-ni-ty	community	con-spi-ra-cy	conspiracy
com-mu-ra-tive	commutative	con-stru-cti-on	construction
com-pact-ed-ness	compactness	con-sum-ption	consumption
com-pa-nion	companion	con-ta-gi-on	contagion
com-pas-si-on	compassion	con-tem-pte-ble	contemptible
com-pen-di-ous	compendious	con-temp-tu-ous	contemptuous
com-pa-ni-ed	compained	con-ten-ti-on	contention
com-pa-ra-ble	comparable	con-ten-ti-ous	contentious
com-pa-ri-son	comparison	con-ti-nen-cy	continency
com-pla-cen-cy	complacency	con-ti-nu-al	continual
com-pel-la-ted	compellated	con-ti-nent-ly	continently
com-pla-cent-ness	complacentness	con-ti-nu-ance	continuance
com-ple-men-tal	complemental	con-tra-dict-ing	contradicting
com-plex-i-on	complexion	con-tra-cti-on	contraction
com-po-si-tor	compositor	con-tra-ri-wise	contrariwise

con-tri-bu-tes

con-tri-bu- <i>ted</i>	contributed	de-fec-ti-on	defection
con-tri-ti-on	contrition	de-fi-ci-ent	deficient
con-tro-ver-sy	controversy	de-for-mi-ty	deformity
con-tro-ver- <i>ted</i>	controverted	de-ge-ne-rate	degenerate
con-tu-ma-cy	contumacy	de-jec-ti-on	dejection
con-tu-me-ly	contumely	de-jec-red-ness	dejectedness
con-ve-ni-ent	convenient	de-lec-ta-ble	delectable
con-ven-ti-on	convention	de-li-be-rate	deliberate
con-ver-si-on	conversion	de-li-ca-cies	delicacies
con-vic-ti-on	conviction	de-li-cate-ness	delicateness
con-vul-si-on	convulsion	de-li-ci-ous	delicious
co-o-pe-rate	cooperate	de-li-ne-ate	delineate
co-or-di-nate	coordinate	de-lin-quen-cy	delinquency
co-pi-ous-ness	copiousness	de-li-ve-rance	deliverance
co-ral-la-ry	corallary	de-li-ve-red	delivered
co-ri-an-der	coriander	de-lu-si-on	delusion
cor-po-ral-ly	corporally	de-mo-lish-ed	demolished
cor-po-ra- <i>ted</i>	corporeated	de-mon-s-tra- <i>ted</i>	demonstrated
cor-po-re-al	corporeal	de-no-mi-nate	denominate
cor-rec-ti-on	correction	de-plo-ra-ble	deplorable
cor-re-spon-dance	correspondance	de-pres-si-on	depression
cor-ro-bo-rate	corroborate	de-ri-fi-on	derision
cor-rup-ti-on	corruption	de-scrip-ti-on	description
cor-rup-ti-ble	corruptible	de-ser-ti-on	desertion
cos-ter-mon-ger	coftermonger	de-sign-ed-ly	designedly
co-ve-nan- <i>ted</i>	covenanted	de-fi-ra-ble	desirable
coun-ter-vail-ing	countervailing	de-fi-rouf-ly	desirously
coun-ter-feit-ed	counterfeited	de-so-late-ly	desolately
co-ve-tous-ness	covetousness	des-pe-rare-ly	desperately
coun-te-nan-cing	countenancing	des-pi-ca-ble	despicable
cour-te-ous-ly	courteously	de-spite-ful-ly	despitefully
cre-a-ti-on	creation	de-struc-ti-on	destruction
cru-ci-fi-ed	crucified	de-ter-min-ate	determinate
cu-ri-ous-ly	curiously	de-ter-mi-ned	determined
cus-to-ma-ry	customary	de-tes-ta-ble	detestable

D.

D.

Dam-na-ti-on	Damnation
dam-ni-fi-ed	damned
de-bi-li-rate	debilitate
de- <i>ceit</i> -ful-ness	deceitfulness
de-ci-si-on	decision
de-coc-ti-on	decoction
de-di-ca- <i>ted</i>	dedicated

di-a-me-ter	diameter
dis-ser-en-cies	differences
di-fi-cul-ty	difficulty
di-ges-ti-on	digestion
dig-ni-fi-ed	dignified
di-gres-si-on	digression
di-li-gent-ly	diligently
di-mi-nish-ed	diminished
di-rec-ti-on	direction

H

dis-al-low-

dis-al-low-ed	disallowed	di-ver-si-on	diversion
dis-a-nul-led	disannulled	ti-vi-ni-ty	divinity
dis-ad-van-tage	disadvantage	di-vi-si-on	division
dis-a-gree-ing	disagreeing	do-mi-neer-ing	domineering
dis-ap-point-ed	disappointed	do-mi-ni-on	dominion
dis-ap-pro-ving	disapproving	dox-o-lo-gy	doxology
dis-com-fit-ed	discomfited		
dis-com-po-sed	discomposed	E.	E.
dis-con-tent-ed	discontented		
dis-con-ti-nue	discontinue	E-di-fy-ing	Edifying
dis-con-so-late	disconsolate	e-di-ti-on	edition
dis-co-ver-ed	discovered	e-du-ca-ted	educated
dis-coun-te-nance	discountenance	ef-fe-ct-u-al	effectual
dis-cou-ra-ged	discouraged	ef-fe-mi-nate	effeminate
dis-cour-te-sie	discourtesie	ef-fi-ca-cy	efficacy
dis-cre-dit-ed	discredited	ef-fi-ci-ent	efficient
dis-cre-ti-on	discretion	ef-fi-gi-es	effigies
dis-dain-ful-ly	disdainfully	ef-fu-si-on	effusion
dis-en-ga-ging	disengaging	e-gre-gi-ous	egregious
dis-fi-gu-ring	disfiguring	e-gyp-ti-an	egyptian
dis-hear-ten-ing	disheartening	e-le-cti-on	election
dis-ho-ne-s-ty	dishonesty	e-le-gan-cy	elegancy
dis-ho-nour-ing	dishonouring	e-le-gant-ly	elegantly
dis-in-he-rit	disinherit	e-le-va-ted	elevated
dis-jun-cti-on	disjunction	e-le-venth-ly	eleventhly
dis-o-bey-ed	disobeyed	e-lo-quent-ly	eloquently
dis-ob-li-ging	disobliging	em-bas-sa-dor	embassador
dis-or-der-ly	disorderly	em-broi-der-ed	embroidered
dis-pa-rage-ment	disparagement	em-bol-den-ed	emboldened
dis-per-si-on	dispersion	em-pha-ti-cal	emphatical
dis-plea-su-ring	displeasuring	e-na-mour-ed	enamoured
dis-pos-ses-sed	dispossessed	en-com-pas-sing	encompassing
dis-pu-ta-ble	disputable	en-coun-ter-ing	encountering
dis-qui-et-ness	disquietness	en-cou-ra-ging	encouraging
dis-sen-ti-on	dissention	en-cum-ber-ing	encumbering
dis-se-ver-ed	disserved	en-da-ma-ged	endamaged
dis-so-lu-ble	dissoluble	en-dan-ger-ing	endangering
dis-sua-si-on	dissuasion	en-dea-vour-ing	endeavouring
dis-si-mu-late	dissimulate	en-fran-chise-ment	enfranchisement
dis-tem-per-ing	distempering	en-ter-med-dle	entermiddle
dis-tin-cti-on	distinction	en-ter-tain-ment	entertainment
dis-tin-guish-ed	distinguished	en-thu-si-asm	enthusiasm
dis-tra-cti-on	distraction	e-mi-nent-ly	eminently
dis-tri-bu-ting	distributing	e-nor-mi-ty	enormity
di-ver-si-ties	diversities	en-ter-pri-ses	enterprises

en-ter-mingle

en-ter-min-gle
en-vi-ron-ed
e-pis-co-pal
e-qua-li-ty
e-qui-ta-ble
e-qui-va-lent
e-qui-vo-cate
er-ro-ne-ous
es-sen-ti-al
es-ta-blish-ment
et-er-nal-ly
et-er-ni-ty
e-va-cu-ate
e-van-ge-list
e-ven-ing-ride
e-ver-last-ing
e-vi-den-ces
e-vi-dent-ly
eu-ro-cly-don
ex-a-cti-on
ex-a-mi-ned
ex-as-pe-rate
ex-ceed-ing-ly
ex-cel-len-cy
ex-cep-ti-on
ex-cei-five-ly
ex-e-cu-ted
ex-e-cu-tors
ex-em-pla-ry
ex-emp-ti-on
ex-er-ci-ses
ex-hi-bit-ing
ex-hort-ing-ly
ex-pe-di-ent
ex-pe-ri-ence
ex-pe-ri-ment
ex-pi-a-ted
ex-po-si-tor
ex-po-stu-late
ex-pres-si-on
ex-qui-site-ly
ex-tem-po-re
ex-te-nu-ate
ex-ter-nal-ly
ex-trin-guish-ed

entermingle
environed
episcopal
equality
equitable
equivalent
equivocate
erroneous
essential
establishment
eternally
eternity
evacuate
evangelist
evening-ride
everlasting
evidences
evidently
euroclydon
exaction
examined
exasperate
exceedingly
excellency
exception
excessively
executed
executors
exemplary
exemption
exercises
exhibiting
exhortingly
expedient
experience
experiment
expiated
expositor
expostulate
expression
exquisitely
extempore
extenuate
externally
extringuished

ex-tor-ti-on
ex-tra-va-gant
ex-tre-mi-ty
ex-tri-ca-ted
ex-trin-se-cal

extortion
extravagant
extremity
extricated
extrinsecal

F.

Fa-bu-lous-ly
fa-ci-li-ty
fa-cti-ous-ly
fal-la-ci-ous
fal-si-fy-ing
fa-mi-li-ar
fan-ra-sti-cal
fash-i-on-ed
fa-vou-ra-ble
fe-bru-a-ry
fel-low-fer-vant
fel-low-help-er
fi-de-li-ty
for-ma-li-ty
fore-or-dain-ed
for-get-ful-ness
for-give-ness-es
for-ni-ca-tor
for-ti-fi-ed
foun-da-ti-on
frau-du-lent-ly
fru-i-ti-on
fun-da-men-tal
fu-ri-ous-ly

F.

Fabulously
facility
factiously
fallacious
falsifying
familiar
fantastical
fashioned
favourable
february
fellow-servant
fellow-helper
fidelity
formality
foreordained
forgetfulness
forgivenesses
fornicator
fortified
foundation
fraudulently
fruition
fundamental
furiously

G.

Ge-ne-ral-ly
ge-ne-rou-ly
ge-ne-ra-ting
ge-o-gra-pher
ge-o-gra-phy
ge-o-me-try
ge-o-man-cy
glo-ri-fi-ed
glo-ri-ous-ly
gor-ge-ous-ly

G.

Generally
generously
generating
geographer
geography
geometry
geomancy
glorified
gloriously
gorgeously

gra-ci-ous-ly
gra-du-al-ly

H.

Ha-ber-dash-er
ha-ber-gi-on
ha-bi-ta-ble
hal-ber-di-er
ha-le-lu-jah
he-re-ti-cal
he-ro-i-cal
he-te-ro-dox
hi-e-rar-chy
ho-nou-ra-ble
how-so-e-ver
hu-ma-ni-ty
hu-mi-li-ty
his-to-ri-an
hos-pi-ra-ble
hy-po-cri-sie
hyp-po-cra-f-wine
hy-po-the-sis
hun-ger-bit-ten

I.

I-do-la-ter
i-do-la-try
ig-no-mi-ny
ig-no-rant-ly
il-le-gal-ly
il-li-te-rate
il-lu-mi-nate
il-lus-tri-ous
i-ma-gi-ned
im-ma-cu-late
im-mo-de-rate
im-mo-def-ry
im-mo-ra-ble
i-mi-ra-ting
im-mu-ra-ble
im-me-di-ate
im-mi-nent-ly
im-par-ti-al

graciously
gradually

H.

Haberda-her
habergion
habitable
halberdier
halelujah
heretical
heroical
heterodox
hierarchy
honourable
howsoever
humanity
humility
historian
hospitable
hypocrisie
hypocrafwine
hypothesis
hungerbitten

I-

Idolater
idolatry
ignominy
ignorantly
illegally
illiterate
illuminate
illustrious
imagined
immaculate
immoderate
immodesty
immorable
imitating
immutable
immediate
imminently
impartial

im-pa-ti-ence
im-pe-di-ment
im-pe-ni-tence
im-pe-ra-rive
im-pi-e-ty
im-pi-ou-sly
im-pla-ca-ble
im-por-tu-nate
im-pos-si-ble
im-po-ve-rish
im-pref-si-on
im-pri-son-ment
im-pro-ba-ble
im-pro-per-ly
im-pro-vi-dent
in-ca-pa-ble
in-ces-tu-ous
in-com-mo-date
in-com-pe-tent
in-con-gru-ous
in-con-sis-tent
in-con-stan-cy
in-con-ti-nent
in-cor-po-rate
in-coun-ter-ed
in-cou-rag-ed
in cre-di-ble
in-cre-du-lous
in-cul-pa-ble
in-cu-ra-ble
in-de-fi-nite
in dea-vour-ing
in-de-li-ble
in-de-pen-dent
in-dis-fer-ent
in-dig-ni-ty
in-di-rect-ly
in-dis-creet-ly
in-dis-po-sed
in-do-ci-ble
in-dul-gen-cies
in-es-sa-ble
in-dus-tri-ous
in-fal-lib-ly
in-sec-ti-ous

impatience
impediment
impenitence
imperative
impiety
impiously
implacable
importunate
impossible
impoverish
impression
imprisonment
improbable
improperly
improvident
incapable
incestuous
incommodate
incompetent
incongruous
inconsistent
inconstancy
incontinent
incorporate
incountered
incouraged
incredible
incredulous
inculpable
incurable
indefinite
indeavouring
indelible
independent
indifferent
indignity
indirectly
indiscreetly
indisposed
indocible
indulgences
ineffable
industrious
infallibly
infectious

in fe-ri-or

in-fe-ri-or	Inferior	in-tro-du-cing	introducing
in-f-cr-nal-ly	infernally	in-va-li-ding	invaliding
in-fi-nit-ly	infinitely	in-va-si-on	invasion
in-flex-i-ble	inflexib'e	in-ven-ti-on	invention
in-for-tu-nate	infortunate	in-ven-to-ry	inventory
in-fir-mi-ty	infirmity	in-vi-si-ble	invisible
in-flu-en-c-es	influences	in-vin-ci-ble	invincible
in-ha-bi-tant	inhabitant	in-vi-ro-ned	inviroued
in-cor-rupt-ed	incorrupted	ir-re-ve-rent	irreverent
in-ge-ni-ous	ingenious	ju-di-ca-ture	judicature
in-gra-ti-tude	ingratitude	ju-di-ci-al	judiciall
in-he-ri-tor	inheritor	ju-di-ci-ous	judicious
in-he-ri-tance	inheritance	jus-ti-fi-ed	justified
i-ni-qui-ty	iniquity		
in-ju-ri-ous	injurious	K.	K.
in-light-en-ed	inlightened		
in-no-cent-ly	innocently	Ken-tish-pip-pins	Kentishpippins
in-or-di-nate	inordinate		
in-no-cen-cy	innocency	L.	L.
in-qui-si-tive	inquisitive		
in-scrip-ti-on	inscription	La-bo-ri-ous	Laborious
in-sen-si-ble	insensible	la-men-ra-ble	lamentable
in-se-pe-rate	inseperate	laf-ci-vi-ous	lascivious
in-fi-nu-ate	insinuate	le-gi-ti-mate	legitimate
in-so-lent-ly	insolently	li-be-ral-ly	liberately
in-spec-ti-on	inspection	le-vi-a-than	leviathan
in-spi-ra-ted	inspired	li-cen-ti-ous	licentious
in-sti-tu-ted	instituted	le-vi-ti-cal	levitical
in-struc-ti-on	instruction	lieu-te-nan-cy	lieutenancy
in-stru-men-tal	instrumental	li-o-n-es-s-es	lionesses
in-te-gri-ty	integrity	long-suf-fer-ing	longsuffering
in-tel-li-gence	intelligence	look-ing-glas-s-es	lookingglasses
in-tem-pe-rance	intemperance	lo-ving-kind-ness	lovingkindness
in-ten-ti-on	intention	lux-u-ri-ous	luxurious
in-ter-ces-sor	intercessor		
in-ter-cept-ing	intercepting	M.	M.
in-ter-med-dle	intermeddle		
in-ter-min-gle	intermingle	Ma-gi-ci-an	Magician
in-ter-po-sing	interposing	mag-ni-fi-cence	magnificence
in-ti-ma-ti-ng	intimating	mag-ni-fi-cat	magnificat
in-ter-pre-ter	interpreter	mag-ni-fy-ing	magnifying
in-ter-rup-ti-ng	interrupting	ma-ho-me-ran	mahometan
in-ter-tain-ment	intertainment	ma-le-fac-tor	malefactor
in-ter-ve-ni-ng	intervening	ma-le-vo-lent	malevolent
in-trac-ta-ble	intractable	ma-licious	malicious
		H 3	ma-lig-nit-ty

ma-lig-ni-ty	malignity	mu-fi-ti-an	musician
ma-ni-fest-ed	manifested		
man-si-on-house	mansionhouse	N.	N.
mar-ri-a-ges	marriages		
mar-vel-lous-ly	marvellously	Nar-ra-ti-on	Narration
mas-ter-buil-der	masterbuilder	na-tu-ra-lize	naturalize
ma-te-ri-al	material	na-ti-on-al	national
ma-the-mat-icks	mathematicks	na-ti-vi-ty	nativity
ma-tri-mo-ny	matrimony	na-vi-ga-ble	navigable
ma-tu-ri-ty	maturity	na-tu-ral-ly	naturally
meat-of-fer-ing	meatoffering	ne-ces-si-ty	necessity
meat-ly-mouth-ed	mealmouthed	neg-li-gent-ly	negligently
me-di-a-tor	mediator	ne-cro-man-cer	necromancer
me-di-ta-ting	meditating	ne-cro-man-cy	necromancy
me-lan-cho-ly	melancholy	ne-ver-the-less	nevertheless
me-lo-di-ous	melodious	no-bi-li-ty	nobility
me-mo-ra-ble	memorable	no-to-ri-ous	notorious
me-mo-ri-al	memorial	not-with-stand-ing	notwithstanding
men-ti-on-ing	mentioning	pu-me-rou-ly	numerously
mer-chan-di-zing	merchandizing	nun-ne-ri-es	nunneries
mer-ci-ful-ly	mercifully	nur-se-ri-es	nurseries
mes-su-a-ges	messuages	nut-meg-gra-ter	nutmeggrater
me-to-ni-my	metonymy		
me-tro-po-lis	metropolis	O.	O.
mi-ni-ste-ry	ministry		
mi-no-ri-ty	minority	O-be-di-ence	Obedience
mi-ra-cu-lous	miraculous	ob-je-cti-on	objection
mis-car-ri-age	miscarriage	ob-la-ti-on	oblation
mis-chi-e-vous-ness	mischievousness	ob-li-qui-ty	obliquity
mis-hap-pen-ed	mis happened	ob-li-vi-on	oblivion
mi-ti-ga-ting	mitigating	ob-sti-nate-ly	obstinately
mo-de-rate-ly	moderately	ob-stru-cti-on	obstruction
mo-nar-chi-cal	monarchical	oc-ca-si-on	occasion
mo-na-ste-ry	monastery	ob-scu-ri-ty	obscurity
mi-se-ra-ble	miserable	oc-cu-pi-ed	occupied
mo-ra-li-ty	morality	oc-cur-ren-ces	occurrences
mor-ta-li-ty	mortality	o-di-ous-ly	odiously
mo-ti-on-ed	motioned	œ co-no-my	economy
mu-ni-ti-on	munition	of-fen-sive-ness	offensiveness
mol-li-fi-ed	molli-fied	of-fi-ci-ous	officious
mor-ti-fi-ed	mortified	o-lym-pi-ad	olympiad
mo-ny-chan-gers	monychangers	om-ni-po-tent	omnipotent
mul-ber-ry-trees	mulberrytrees	om-ni-pre-sent	omnipresent
mul-ti-ply-ing	multiplying	om-ni-sci-ent	omniscient
mut-ton-mon-ger	muttonmonger	o-pe-ra-ting	operating
			o-pi-ni-on

o-pi-ni-on
op-por-tune-ly
op-pref-fi-on
o-ra-cu-lous
o-ra-ti-on
o-ra-to-ry
or-di-nan-ces
or-di-na-ry
o-ri-gi-nal
or-na-men-tal
o-ver-charg-ed
o-ver-co-meth
o-ver-flow-ed
o-ver-lay-ing
o-ver-li-ved
o-ver-run-ning
o-ver-se-er
o-ver-sha-dow
o-ver-ta-ken
o-ver-throw-eth
o-ver-turn-ed
o-ver-whelm-ed
out-ra-gi-ous

opinion
opportune-ly
oppression
oraculous
oration
oratory
ordinances
ordinary
original
ornamental
overcharged
overcometh
overflowed
overlaying
overlived
overrunning
overseer
overshadow
overtaken
overthroweth
overturned
overwhelmed
outrageous

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ed
pa-la-ta-ble
pa-pis-ti-cal
par-li-a-ment
par-ti-al-ly
par-ti-ci-ple
par-ti-cu-lar
par-ti-ti-on
pa-ri-ent-ly
pas-si-on-ate
pa-tri-mo-ny
pa-vil-li-on
pe-cu-li-ar
pe-do-bap-tism
pe-ni-tent-ly
pe-nu-ri-ous
per-ad-ven-ture
per-di-ti-on
per-se-cti-on

P.

Pacified
palatable
papistical
parliament
partially
participle
particular
partition
patiently
passionate
patrimony
pavillion
peculiar
pedobaptism
penitently
penurious
peradventure
perdition
perfection

per-fi-di-ous
per-fun-cto-ry
per-ni-ci-ous
per-pe-tu-al
per-se-cu-red
per-se-ve-rance
per-so-na-ble
per-mis-si-on
per-plex-i-ry
per-se-cu-tes
per-swa-si-on
pe-sti-len-cy
pe-ti-ti-on
phi-lo-so-pher
phi-lo-so-phy
phy-si-ci-an
pi-ti-ful-ness
plau-si-ble-ness
plen-te-ous-ness
pli-a-ble-ness
plu-ra-li-ty
po-e-ti-cal
po-li-ti-cal
pol-lu-ti-on
pos-ses-si-on
po-si-ti-on
po-si-tive-ness
po-steri-ty
po-ten-ti-al
pow-er-ful-ler
pra-cti-cal-ly
pre-ce-den-cy
pre-ci-ous-ness
pre-ci-fi-an
pre-de-ces-sor
pre-de-sti-nate
pre-di-cti-on
pre-fi-gu-red
pre-ju-di-ced
pre-la-ti-cal
pre-pa-ra-tive
pre-he-ni-nence
pre-po-ster-ous
pre-ro-ga-tive
pres-by-te-ry

perfidious
perfunctory
pernicious
perpetual
persecuted
perseverance
personable
permission
perplexity
persecuted
persuasion
pestilency
petition
philosopher
philosophy
physician
pitifulness
plausibleness
plenteousness
pliability
plurality
poetical
political
pollution
possession
position
positiveness
posterity
potential
powerfuller
practically
precedency
preciousness
precisian
predecessor
predestinate
prediction
prefigured
prejudiced
prelatical
preparative
preheminnence
preposterous
prerogative
presbytery
pre-scri-pri-on

pre-scrip-ti-on	prescription	que-ru-lous-ness	querulousness
pre-ser-va-tor	preservator		
pre-sump-ti-on	presumption	R.	R.
pre-sump-tu-ous	presumptuous		
pre-ven-ti-on	prevention	Ra-ti-o-nal	Rational
prin-ci-pal-ly	principally	ra-ve-nous-ly	ravenously
pri-vi-led-ges	privileges	re-a-li-ty	reality
pro-ba-ble-ness	probableness	rea-so-na-ble	reasonable
pro-di-gal-ly	prodigally	re-bel-li-on	rebellion
pro-di-gi-ous	prodigious	re-bel-li-ous	rebellious
pro-fi-ta-bly	profitably	re-cep-ta-cle	receptacle
pro-gres-si-on	progression	re-cep-ti-on	reception
pro-hi-bi-ting	prohibiting	re-com-men-ded	recommended
pro-pa-ga-ted	propagated	re-com-pen-sed	recompensed
pro-pri-e-ty	propriety	re-con-ci-led	reconciled
pro-phe-ti-cal	prophetic	re-co-ve-red	recovered
pro-por-ti-on	proportion	re-cre-a-ted	recreated
pro-se-cu-ted	prosecuted	rec-ti-fy-ing	rectifying
pro-spe-ri-ty	prosperity	re-dem-p-ti-on	redemption
pro-tec-ti-on	protection	re-fer-en-ces	references
pro-fes-si-on	profession	re-flec-ti-on	reflection
pre-me-di-tate	premeditate	re-frac-to-ry	refractory
pre-to-ri-um	pretorium	re-gi-ster-ing	registering
pro-fi-ta-ble	profitable	re-gu-lar-ly	regularly
pro-ge-ni-tors	progenitors	re-jec-ti-on	rejection
pro-mo-ti-on	promotion	re-la-ti-on	relation
pro-phe-sy-ing	propheying	re-li-gi-on	religion
prof-pe-rous-ly	prosperously	re-lin-quish-ed	relinquished
pro-vi-fi-on	provision	re-luc-tan-cy	reluctancy
pro-ver-bi-al	proverbial	re-mem-ber-ed	remembered
pro-vin-ci-al	provincial	re-mis-si-on	remission
pro-tes-tan-tis-m	protestantism	re-mu-ne-rate	remunerate
pro-vo-ca-ted	provocated	ren-dez-vous-ing	rendezvousing
pru-den-ti-al	prudential	re-ple-nish-ed	replenished
pub-li-ca-tor	publicator	re-pre-sent-ed	represented
pur-ga-to-ry	purgatory	re-proach-ful-ly	reproachfully
pu-ri-fi-ed	purified	re-so-lute-ly	resolutely
pur-ga-ti-on	purgation	re-spec-tive-ly	respectively
		re-spon-si-ble	responsible
		re-sto-ra-tive	restorative
		re-ra-li-ate	retaliate
		re-ten-ti-on	retention
		re-ti-red-ly	retiredly
		re-tract-ing-ly	retractingly
		re-di-cu-le	rediculae
Q.	Q.		
Qua-li-fi-ed	Qualified		
qua-ter-ni-on	quaternion		
ques-ti-o-ned	questioned		
quo-ti-di-an	quotidian		

re-ver-si-on

re-ver-fi-on
rhe-to-ri-cal
ri-di-cu-lous
righte-ous-ness
ri-go-rous-ly
ri-ot-ous-ness
re-ve-ren-ced

S.

Sa-cer-do-tal
sa-cra-men-tal
sa-cri-fi-cing
sa-cri-fi-ces
sa-ga-ci-ty
sal-va-ti-on
san-cti-fi-ed
san-cti-fi-ty
sa-ti-e-ty
san-dal-lous-ly
schis-ma-ti-cal
sco-r-pi-on-ist
scr-u-pu-lous-ly
sea-son-a-ble
se-cre-ta-ry
se-cu-ri-ty
se-den-ta-ry
se-di-ri-on
sen-su-al-ly
sen-ten-ti-ous
se-pe-ra-ting
sep-tu-a-gent
se-ri-ous-ly
ser-vice-a-ble
se-ve-ral-ly
se-ve-ri-ty
shame-fa-ced-ness
sig-ni-fy-ing
si-mi-li-tude
sim-plici-ty
sin-ce-ri-ty
sin-gu-lar-ly
sit-u-a-ted
slip-pe-ri-ness
so-bri-e-ty

reversion
rhetorical
ridiculous
righteousness
rigorously
riotousness
reverenced

S.

Sacerdotal
sacramental
sacrificing
sacrifices
sagacity
salvation
sanctified
sanctuary
satiety
scandalously
schismatical
sco-r-pi-on-ist
scrupulously
seasonable
secretary
security
sedentary
sedition
sensually
sententious
separating
septuagint
seriously
serviceable
severally
severity
shamefacedness
signifying
similitude
simplicity
sincerity
singularly
situated
slipperiness
sobriety

so-ber-mind-ed
so-ci-a-ble
so-ci-e-ty
so-lem-ni-ty
so-lem-ni-zed
so-li-ci-tor
so-li-ci-tous
so-li-lo-quy
so-li-ta-ry
sor-row-ful-ness
so-ve-reign-ty
spe-ci-al-ly
spe-ci-ous-ly
spe-cu-la-tive
spi-ri-tu-al
sland-er-ous-ly
sta-ti-o-ner
stu-di-ous-ly
stu-pi-di-ty
stu-pi-fy-ing
sub-ject-i-on
sub-mis-si-on
sub-scrip-ti-on
sub-stanti-al
sub-tract-i-on
sub-ver-si-on
suc-cess-i-on
suf-fi-ci-ent
suf-fo-ca-ted
sug-ges-ti-on
sul-phur-ous-ly
sum-ma-ri-ly
sump-tu-ous-ly
sta-bi-li-ty
su-per-flu-ous
su-per-la-tive
su-pre-ma-cy
sym-pa-thi-sing

T.

Ta-ber-na-cle
te-di-ous-ness
tax-a-ti-on
tem-pe-ra-ment

soberminded
sociable
society
solemnity
solemnized
solicitor
solicitous
soliloquy
solitary
sorrowfulness
sovereignty
specially
speciously
speculative
spiritual
slandorously
stationer
studiously
stupidity
stupifying
subjection
submission
subscription
substantial
subtraction
subversion
succession
sufficient
suffocated
suggestion
sulphuronously
summarily
sumptuously
stability
superfluous
superlative
supremacy
sympathizing

T.

Tabernacle
tediousness
taxation
temperament
tem-per-tu-ous

tem-pe-stu-ous	tempestuous	un-ac-quaint-ed	unacquainted
tem-po-ri-fing	temporising	un-ad-vi-fed	unadvised
tem-pa-ti-on	temptation	u-na-ni-mous	unanimous
ter-re-stri-al	terrestrial	un-be-liev-ing	unbelieving
te-sti-mo-ny	testimony	un-be-liev-ers	unbelievers
ter-ri-fi-ed	terrified	un-bla-ma-ble	unblamable
te-sti-fy-ing	testifying	un-ca-pa-ble	uncapable
to-bac-co-pipes	tobaccopipes	un-cer-tain-ty	uncertainty
to-le-ra-ble	tolerable	un-chang-a-ble	unchangable
to-le-ra-red	tolerated	un-clean-ness	uncleanliness
tra-di-ti-on	tradition	un-der-stand-ing	understanding
tra-i-te-rouf-ly	traiterously	un-con-demn-ed	uncondemned
tran-quil-li-ty	tranquility	un-co-ver-ed	uncovered
trans-ac-ti-on	transaction	un-cor-rupt-ed	uncorrupted
trans-fi-gu-red	transfigured	un-der-ta-king	undertaking
trans-gres-si-on	transgression	un-de-serv-ing	undeserving
tran-si-to-ry	transitory	un-doubt-ed-ly	undoubtedly
tran-sla-ti-on	translation	un-faith-ful-ly	unfaithfully
tre-a-che-rouf-ly	treacherously	un-feign-ed-ly	unfeignedly
tre-a-fo-na-ble	treasonable	un-for-tu-nate	unfortunate
tri-bu-ta-ry	tributary	un-fur-nish-ed	unfurnished
tu-i-ti-on	tuition	un-de-fi-led	undefiled
tu-mul-tu-ous	tumultuous	un-god-li-ness	ungodliness
tur-bu-len-cy	turbulency	un-der-gird-ed	undergirded

V.

V.

Va-ca-ti-on	Vacation	un-ho-li-ness	unholiness
va-li-ant-ly	valiantly	u-ni-ver-sal	universal
va-lo-rouf-ly	valourously	un-law-ful-ly	unlawfully
va-lu-a-ble	valuable	un-learn-ed-ly	unlearnedly
va-ri-a-ble	variable	un-equal-ly	unequally
va-ri-e-ty	variety	un-lea-ven-ed	unleavened
ve-ge-ra-tive	vegetative	un-li-mit-ed	unlimited
ve-he-ment-ly	vehemently	un-meas-ured	unmeasured
ve-ne-ra-ble	venerable	un-mer-ci-ful	unmerciful
ve-ra-ci-ty	veracity	un-mo-va-ble	immovable
ver-mil-li-on	vermillion	un-mar-ri-ed	unmarried
ver-tu-ous-ly	virtuously	un-na-tu-ral	unnatural
vex-a-ti-on	vexation	un-qui-et-ly	unquietly
vi-cis-si-tude	vicissitude	un-quenth-a-ble	unquenchable
vi-ctual-ler	victualler	un-pre-pa-red	unprepared
vi-gi-lan-cy	vigilancy	un-re-a-son-ed	unreasoned
vi-o-lent-ly	violently	un-righ-teous	unrighteous
vir-gi-ni-ty	virginity	un-sa-vo-ry	unsavory
		un-skil-ful-ly	unskilfully
		un-search-a-ble	upsearchable

un-sea-son-able

Words of four Syllables.

91

un-sea-son-ed	unseasoned	wa-ter-cour-ses	watercourses
un-speak-a-ble	unspeakable	wa-ter-ing-tub	watering tub
un-thank-ful-ness	unthankfulness	wel-be-lo-ved	welbeloved
un-wea-ri-ed	unwearied	what-so-e-ver	whatsoever
un-whol-som-ness	unwhol somness	when-so-e-ver	whensoever
vo-lup-tu-ous	voluptuous	where-so-e-ver	wheresoever
u-su-al-ly	usually	who-so-e-ver	whosoever
un-tem-per-ed	untempered	whom-so-e-ver	whomsoever
un-wit-ting-ly	unwittingly	whose-so-e-ver	whosesoever
vo-ca-ti-on	vocation	won-der-ful-ly	wonderfully
vo-lun-ta-ry	voluntary	won-de-rou-s-ly	wonderously
W.	W.		
Wa-ter-ci-ster-n	Watercistern		

Words

Words of Five Syllables.

A.	A.		
A-bo-mi-na-ble	Abominable	a-po-the-ca-ry	apothecary
a-bo-mi-na-bly	abominably	ap-pa-ri-ti-on	apparition
a-ca-de-mi-cal	academical	ap-pre-hen-fi-on	apprehension
ab-so-lu-ti-on	abolution	ap-pro-ba-ti-on	approbation
ac-cep-ta-ti-on	acceptation	ap-pro-pri-a-red	appropriated
ac-ci-den-tal-ly	accidentally	ap-pur-te-nan-ces	appurtenances
ac-cia-ma-ti-on	acclamation	ar-bi-tra-ry-ness	arbitraryness
ac-com-mo-da-ted	accommodated	a-ri-sto-cra-cy	aristocracy
ac-cu-sa-ti-on	accusation	a-rith-me-ti-cal	arithmetical
ac-com-pa-ni-ed	accompanied	as-so-ci-at-ed	associated
ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on	accumulation	as-tro-lo-gi-ans	astrologians
ac-ti-o-na-ble	actionable	ar-ti-fi-ci-al	artificial
ac-cus-to-ma-ry	accustomary	a-the-ist-i-cal	atheistical
ad-di-ti-o-nal	additional	a-va-ri-ci-ous	avaricious
ad-mi-nis-ter-ing	administering	au-da-ci-ous-ly	audaciously
ad-mi-ra-ti-on	admiration	aug-men-ta-ti-on	augmentation
ad-mo-ni-ti-on	admonition	au-then-ti-cal-ly	authentically
ad-o-ra-ti-on	adoration	B.	B.
a-du-la-ti-on	adulation	Ba-by-lo-ni-ans	Babylonians
ad-van-ta-gi-ous	advantagious	be-a-ti-fi-cal	beatifical
a-dul-ter-er-ses	adulteresses	be-ne-dic-ti-on	benediction
ad-ven-tu-rous-ly	adventurously	be-ne-fi-ci-al	beneficial
a-li-e-na-ted	alienated	be-ne-vo-lent-ly	benevolently
al-le-go-ri-cal	allegorical	burnt-fa-cri-fi-ces	burntsacrifices
al-pha-be-ti-cal	alphabetical	C.	C.
al-ter-a-ti-on	alteration	Ca-te-chis-ti-cal	Catechistical
al-ter-ca-ti-on	altercation	ce-re-mo-ni-al	ceremonial
am-bi-gu-ous-ly	ambiguously	chri-sti-a-ni-ty	christianity
a-mi-a-ble-ness	amiableness	cir-cum-ci-fi-on	circumcision
am-bi-ti-ous-ness	ambitiousness	co-ef-fen-ti-al	coessential
a-mi-ca-ble-ness	amicableness	co-e-ter-nal-ly	coeternally
am-mu-ni-ti-on	ammunition	co-gi-ra-ti-on	cogitation
a-na-to-mi-zed	anatomized	co-hi-bi-ti-on	cohibition
an-ti-chris-ti-an	antichristian	col-la-ti-on-ed	collationed
a-po-cry-phal	apocryphal	col-la-te-ral-ly	collaterally
a-po-lo-gi-zed	apologized	com-bi-na-ti-on	combination
		cir-cum-fe-ren-ter	circumferenter
		cir-cum-spec-ti-on	circumspection
		com-me-mo-ra-ted	commemorated
			com-men-da-ti-on

com-men-da-ti-on	commendation	con-ve-ni-ent-ly	conveniently
com-mi-na-ti-on	commination	con-ta-mi-na-red	contaminated
com-mis-si-o-ner	commissioner	con-stel-la-ti-on	constellation
com-mi-se-ra-ting	commiserating	co-pu-la-ti-on	copulation
com-mo-di-ous-ly	commodiously	co-ro-na-ti-on	coronation
com-mu-ni-ca-ted	communicated	cor-po-ra-ti-on	corporation
com-mu-ta-ti-on	commutation	cor-ro-bo-ra-ting	corroborating
com-pas-si-o-nate	compassionate	cu-ri-o-si-ty	curiosity
com-pel-la-ti-on	compellation	cus-to-ma-ri-ly	customarily
com-pen-di-ous-ly	compendiously	D.	D.
com-ple-men-tally	complementally	De-cei-va-ble-ness	Deceivableness
com-po-si-ti-on	composition	de-di-ca-ti-on	dedication
com-pre-hen-si-on	comprehension	de-cla-ra-ti-on	declaration
com-pu-ta-ti-on	computation	de-cla-ma-ti-on	declamation
con-dem-na-ti-on	condemnation	de-fa-ma-ti-on	defamation
con-de-scen-si-on	condescension	de-fi-ni-ti-on	definition
con-di-ti-o-nal	conditional	de-ge-ne-ra-te	degenerate
con-fe-de-ra-cy	confederacy	de-li-be-ra-ted	deliberated
con-fir-ma-ti-on	confirmation	de-bi-li-ra-ted	debilitated
con-fis-ca-ti-on	confiscation	de-li-ci-ous-ly	deliciously
con-fla-gra-ti-on	conflagration	de-li-ne-a-ted	delineated
con-su-ta-ti-on	confutation	de-li-ve-ran-ces	deliverances
con-gre-ga-ti-on	congregation	de-plo-ra-ble-ness	deplorableness
con-ju-ga-ti-on	conjugation	de-re-li-cti-on	dereliction
con-sci-en-ti-ous	conscientious	de-so-la-ti-on	desolation
con-se-cra-ti-on	consecration	de-spi-ca-ble-ness	despicableness
con-so-la-ti-on	consolation	de-mon-str-a-ti-on	demonstration
con-spi-cu-ous-ly	conspicuously	de-po-si-ti-ons	depositions
con-si-de-rate-ly	considerately	de-ter-mi-nate-ly	determinately
con-spi-ra-ti-on	conspiration	de-vo-ti-o-nal	devotional
con-ster-na-ti-on	consternation	di-a-bo-li-cal	diabolical
con-sti-tu-ti-on	constitution	di-cti-o-na-ry	dictionary
con-sul-ta-ti-on	consultation	dis-a-bi-li-ty	disability
con-sum-ma-ti-on	consummation	dis-ad-van-ta-ges	disadvantages
con-tem-pla-ti-on	contemplation	dis-coun-tenanced	discourteous
con-temp-tu-ous-ly	contemptuously	dis-ho-nou-ra-ble	dishonourable
con-ten-ta-ti-on	contentation	dis-in-he-rit-ed	disinherited
con-ten-ti-ous-ness	contentiousness	dis-o-be-di-ence	disobedience
con-tra-di-cti-on	contradiction	dis-o-be-di-ent	disobedient
con-trib-u-ti-on	contribution	dis-pen-sa-ti-on	dispensation
con-tu-me-li-ous	contumelious	dis-po-si-ti-on	disposition
con-ve-ni-en-cy	convenience	dis-pro-por-ti-on	disproportion
con-ver-sa-ti-on	conversation	dis-so-lu-ti-on	dissolution
con-vo-ca-ti-on	convocation	di-vi-na-ti-on	divination
con-ti-nu-al-ly	continually	dis-pro-fi-ta-ble	disprofitable
			dis-pu-ta-ti-on

dis-pu-ta-ti-on
dis-lo-ca-ti-on
di-stri-bu-ti-on
de-va-sta-ti-on
do-mi-na-ti-on

disputation
dislocation
distribution
devastation
domination

ex-pe-cta-ti-on
ex-pe-di-ti-on
ex-com-mu-ni-cate

expectation
expedition
excommunicate

ex-pi-a-ti-on
ex-pla-na-ti-on
ex-po-fi-ti-on

expiation
explanation
exposition

ex-po-stu-la-ting
ex-te-nu-a-ting
ex-tor-tion-er

expostulating
extenuating
extortioner

ex-tra-va-gan-cy
ex-tra-va-gant-ly

extravagancy
extravagantly

E.

E.

Ec-cle-si-a-stick
e-du-ca-ti-on
ef-fe-ct-u-al-ly

Ecclesiastick
education
effectually

ef-fi-ca-ci-ous
ef-fi-ci-ent-ly
e-gre-gi-ous-ly

efficacious
efficiently
egregiously

e-ja-cu-la-ting
e-le-men-ta-ry
em-po-ve-rish-ed

ejaculating
elementary
empoverished

e-mu-la-ti-on
en-ter-chang-a-ble
em-pha-ti-cal-ly

emulation
enterchangable
emphatically

en-ter-med-dl-ing
en-ter-min-gl-ing
en-thu-si-a-stick

entermeddling
entermingling
enthusiastick

e-nu-me-ra-ted
e-pis-co-pa-cy
e-qua-ni-mi-ty

enumerated
episcopacy
equanimity

e-qui-ta-ble-ness
e-qui-va-lency
e-qui-vo-ca-ting

equitableness
equivalency
equivocating

er-ro-ne-ous-ly
e-spe-ci-al-ly
es-sen-ti-al-ly

erroneously
especially
essentially

e-sti-ma-ti-on
e-thi-o-pi-an
e-ty-mo-lo-gy

estimation
ethiopian
etymology

e-va-cu-a-ting
e-van-ge-li-cal
eu-cha-ri-sti-cal

evacuating
evangelical
eucharistical

ex-al-ta-ti-on
ex-cla-ma-ti-on
ex-e-cra-ti-on

exaltation
exclamation
execration

ex-em-pli-fi-ed
ex-e-cu-ti-on
ex-hi-bi-ti-on

exemplified
execution
exhibition

ex-hor-ta-ti-on

exhortation

F.

F.

Fa-ce-ti-ous-ly
fa-mi-li-ar-ist
fa-vou-ra-ble-ness

Facetiously
familiarist
favourableness

fel-low-ci-ti-zen
fel-low-la-bou-er
fel-low-pri-so-ner

fellowcitizen
fellowlabourer
fellowprisoner

fe-mi-nin-gen-der
fe-lo-ni-ous-ly
fer-men-ta-ti-on

femininegender
feloniously
fermentation

for-ni-ca-ti-on
fun-da-men-tal-ly
fu-mi-ga-ti-on

fornication
fundamentally
fumigation

fu-ri-ous-li-er

furiousslier

G.

G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gy
ge-ne-ra-ti-on
ge-o-gra-phi-cal

Genealogy
generation
geographical

ge-o-me-tri-cal
glo-ri-fi-ed-ness
gra-ven-ima-ges

geometrical
glorifiedness
gravenimages

H.

H.

Ha-bi-ta-ti-on
har-mo-ni-ous-ly
he-re-ti-cal-ly

Habitation
harmoniously
heretically

he-ro-i-cal-ly
hi-e-rar-chi-cal
hi-slo-ri-cal-ly

heroically
hierarchical
historically

ho-nou-ra-

ho-nou-ra-ble-ness
hy-po-cri-ti-cal
hof-pi-ta-li-ty

honourableness
hypocritical
hospitality

in-con-ve-ni-ent
in-cor-po-ra-ted
in-cor-po-re-al

inconvenient
incorporated
incorporeal

I.

I.

in-cor-ri-gi-ble
in-co-he-rent-ly
in-con-ti-nen-cy

incorrigible
incoherently
incontinency

Je-su-i-ti-cal
ig-no-mi-ni-ous
il-le-ga-li-ty

Jesuitical
ignominious
illegality

in-cor-rup-ti-ble
in-cor-rup-ti-on
in-cre-du-lous-ly

incorruptible
incorruption
incredulously

il-le-gi-ti-mate
il-li-te-rate-ly
il-lu-mi-na-ted

illegitimate
illiterately
illuminated

in-de-fi-nite-ly
in-de-pen-den-cy
in-de-ter-mi-nate

indefinitely
independency
indeterminate

il-lu-stri-ous-ly
im-be-ci-li-ty
i-mi-ta-ti-on

illustriously
imbecility
imitation

in-dis-fe-rent-ly
in-dig-na-ti-on
in-dis-cre-ti-on

indifferently
indignation
indiscretion

im-me-di-at-ly
im-mo-de-rat-ly
im-mor-ta-li-ty

immediately
immoderately
immortality

in-di-so-lu-ble
in-di-vi-du-al
in-di-vi-fi-ble

indissoluble
individual
indivisible

im-pa-ti-ent-ly
im-pe-ni-ten-cy
im-per-fe-cti-on

impatiently
impenitency
imperfection

in-do-ci-ble-ness
in-ef-fa-ble-ness
in-ef-fe-ct-u-al

indocibleness
ineffableness
ineffectual

im-pla-ca-ble-ness
im-por-tu-nate-ly
im-po-si-ti-on

implacableness
importunately
imposition

in-e-sti-ma-ble
in-e-vi-ta-bly
in-ex-cu-sa-ble

inestimable
inevitably
inexcusable

im-po-ve-rish-ed
in-a-bi-li-ty
in-ac-ces-si-ble

impoverished
inability
inaccessible

in-ex-hap-si-ble
in-ex-o-ra-ble
in-ex-pli-ca-ble

inexhaustible
inexorable
inexplicable

in-ca-pa-ci-ty
in-car-na-ti-on
in-cen-di-a-ry

incapacity
incarnation
incendiary

in-fec-ti-ous-ly
in-fi-de-li-ty
in-flex-i-ble-ness

infectiously
infidelity
inflexibleness

in-ce-stu-ous-ly
in-ci-ta-ti-on
in-ci-vi-li-ty

incestuously
incitation
incivility

in-for-ma-ti-on
in-for-tu-nate-ly
in-ge-ni-ous-ly

information
infortunately
ingeniously

in-cli-na-ti-ons
in-co-gi-tan-cy
in-com-bu-si-ble

inclinations
incogitancy
incombustible

in-nu-me-ra-ble
in-qui-si-ti-on
in-sa-ti-a-ble

innumerable
inquisition
insatiable

in-com-men-su-rate
in-co-mo-da-ting
in-com-mu-ni-cate

incommensurate
incommodating
incommunicate

in-se-pa-ra-ble
in-fi-nu-a-ting
in-spi-ra-ti-on

inseparable
insinuating
inspiration

in-com-pe-ten-cy
in-com-pre-hen-sive
in-con-gru-ous-ly

incompetency
incomprehensive
incongruously

in-fla-ma-ti-on
in-he-ri-tan-ces
in-gra-ti-a-ting

inflammation
inheritances
ingratiating

in-con-fi-de-rate
in-con-fi-si-ent-ly
in-con-ti-nent-ly

inconsiderate
inconsistently
incontinently

in-sta-bi-li-ty
in-sti-tu-ti-on
in-stru-men-tal-ly

instability
institution
instrumentally

in-suf-fi-ci-ent

in-suf-fi-ci-ent	insufficient	M.	M.	
in-su-pe-ra-ble	insuperable			
in-sup-por-ra-ble	insupportable			
in-sur-re-cti-on	insurrection	Ma-ho-me-tan-ism	Mahometanism	
in-tel-le-ct-u-alls	intellectuals	mar-ty-ro-lo-gy	martyrology	
in-tel-li-gen-cer	intelligencer	ma-te-ri-al-ly	materially	
in-ter-ces-si-on	intercession	ma-the-ma-ti-cal	mathematical	
in-ter-chang-a-bly	interchangably	ma-tri-mo-ni-al	matrimonial	
in-ter-je-cti-on	interjection	me-di-a-tor-ship	mediatorship	
in-ti-ma-ti-on	intimation	me-di-ta-ti-on	meditation	
in-ter-mis-si-on	intermission	me-di-o-cri-ty	mediocrity	
in-tol-le-ra-ble	intolterable	ma-li-ci-ous-ly	maliciously	
in-tra-cta-ble-ness	intractableness	ma-li-ci-ous-ness	maliciousness	
in-tro-du-cti-on	introduction	mag-ni-fi-cent-ly	magnificently	
in-tu-i-ti-on	intuition	ma-ni-fest-a-ble	manifestable	
in-vin-ci-ble-ness	invincibleness	me-lo-di-ous-ly	melodiously	
in-vi-o-la-ble	inviolable	mag-na-ni-mous-ly	magnanimously	
in-vi-ta-ti-on	invitation	men-su-ra-ti-on	mensuration	
in-un-da-ti-on	inundation	me-ri-to-ri-ous	meritorious	
in-vo-ca-ti-on	invocation	me-ta-pho-ri-cal	metaphorical	
in-vo-lun-ta-ry	involuntary	me-tro-po-li-tan	metropolitan	
ir-ra-ti-o-nal	irrational	mi-ni-stro-ti-on	ministration	
ir-re-gu-lar-ly	irregularly	mi-ni-ster-i-al	ministerial	
ir-ri-te-ra-ted	irritated	mi-ra-cu-lous-ly	miraculously	
ir-re-li-gi-ous	irreligious	mo-de-ra-ti-on	moderation	
ir-re-pa-ra-ble	irreparable	mo-no-syl-la-ble	monosyllable	
ir-re-vo-ca-ble	irrevocable	mu-ta-bi-li-ty	mutability	
ju-di-ca-to-ry	judicatory	mis-chie-vi-ous-ly	mischievously	
jur-is-di-cti-on	jurisdiction	mis-chie-vi-ous-ness	mischievousness	
ju-di-ci-al-ly	judicially	mis-con-stru-cti-on	misconstruction	
ju-di-ci-ous-ly	judiciously	mi-ti-ga-ti-on	mitigation	
jus-ti-fi-ca-tor	justificator	mul-ti-pli-ci-ty	multiplicity	
		mur-mu-ra-ti-on	murmuration	
		my-ste-ri-ous-ly	mysteriously	
		my-ste-ri-ous-ness	mysteriousness	
L.	L.	N.	N.	
La-bo-ri-ous-ness	Laboriousness	Na-vi-ga-ti-on	Navigation	
la-men-ta-ti-on	lamentation	ne-ces-sa-ri-ly	necessarily	
la-sci-vi-ous-ness	lasciviousness	no-to-ri-ous-ly	notoriously	
le-gi-ti-ma-cy	legitimacy	no-bi-li-ra-ting	nobilizing	
li-cen-ti-ous-ness	licentiousness	nu-me-ra-ti-on	numeration	
li-mi-ta-ti-on	limitation	non-con-for-mi-ty	nonconformity	
lo-ving-kind-nesses	lovingkindnesses			
lux-u-ri-ous-ness	luxuriousness			

O.

Ob-li-ga-ti-on
ob-ser-va-ti-on
oc-ca-si-o-nal
oc-ca-si-on-ed
oc-cu-pa-ti-on
of-fi-ci-ous-ly
om-ni-po-ten-cy
om-ni-sci-en-cy
o-pe-ra-ti-on
op-per-tu-ni-ty
op-po-si-ti-on
or-di-na-ti-on
o-ri-gi-nal-ly
or-ha-men-tal-ly
œ-co-no-mi-cal
of-ten-ta-ti-on
o-ver-sha-dow-ed

O.

Obligation
observation
occasional
occasioned
occupation
officially
omnipotency
omniscency
operation
opportunity
opposition
ordination
originally
ornamentally
economical
ostentation
overshadowed

P.

Pa-pis-tri-cal-ly
par-ti-a-li-ty
par-ti-cu-lar-ly
pas-si-o-nat-ly
pe-nu-ri-ous-ly
per-fi-di-ous-ly
per-ni-ci-ous-ly
per-mu-ta-ti-on
per-pe-tu-al-ly
per-se-cu-ti-on
pes-ti-len-ti-al
pe-ti-ti-o-ner
pe-ti-ti-on-ed
po-li-ti-cal-ly
pos-si-bi-li-ty
po-ten-ti-al-ly
pre-des-ti-na-ted
pre-pa-ra-ti-on
pre-po-si-ti-on
pre-pos-re-ous-ly
pres-by-re-ri-ans
pre-ser-va-ti-on

P.

Papistically
partiality
particularly
passionately
penuriously
perfidiously
perniciously
permutation
perpetually
persecution
pestilential
petitioner
petitioned
politically
possibility
potentially
predestinated
preparation
preposition
preposterously
presbyterians
preservation

pre-sen-ta-ti-on
pre-si-den-ti-al
pre-sump-tu-ous-ly
prin-ci-pa-li-ty
pro-ba-bi-li-ty
pro-cla-ma-ti-on
pro-di-ga-li-ty
pro-di-gi-ous-ly
pro-fa-na-ti-on
pro-hi-bi-ti-on
pro-pa-ga-ti-on
pro-phe-ti-cal-ly
pro-por-ti-o-nate
pro-po-si-ti-on
pro-ro-ga-ti-on
prog-nos-ti-ca-tor
pro-tes-ta-ti-on
pro-ver-bi-al-ly
pro-vi-den-ti-al
pro-vo-ca-ti-on
pub-li-ca-ti-on
pa-ri-ta-ni-cal

presentation
presidential
presumptuously
principality
probability
proclamation
prodigality
prodigiously
profanation
prohibition
propagation
prophetically
proportionate
proposition
prorogation
prognosticator
protestation
proverbially
providential
provocation
publication
puritanical

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ed
ques-ti-on-able
quin-tes-sen-ti-al
quo-ti-di-a-nize

Q.

Qualified
questionable
quintessential
quodidarian

R.

Ra-ti-o-nal-ly
rea-so-na-ble-ness
re-bel-li-ous-ly
re-col-lec-ti-on
re-co-ve-ra-ble
re-cre-a-ti-on
re-for-ma-ti-on
re-frac-to-ri-ness
re-gé-ne-ra-ted
re-lax-a-ti-on
re-li-gi-ous-ly
re-no-va-ti-on
re-pa-ra-ti-on

R.

Rationally
reasonableness
rebelliously
recollection
recoverable
recreation
reformation
refractoriness
regenerated
relaxation
religiously
renovation
reparation

I

re-pe-ci-fi-on

re-pe-ti-ti-on	repetition	su-per-flu-ous-ly	superfluously
re-pre-hen-si-on	reprehension	su-per-la-tive-ly	superlatively
re-pro-ba-ti-on	reprobation	su-per-na-tu-ral	supernatural
re-pu-ta-ti-on	reputation	su-per-scrip-ti-on	supercription
re-ser-va-ti-on	reservation	su-per-sti-ti-on	superstition
re-sig-na-ti-on	resignation	su-per-sti-tious	superstitious
re-so-lu-ti-on	resolution	sup-plan-ta-ti-on	supplantation
re-stau-ra-ti-on	restauration	sup-pli-ca-ti-on	supplication
re-sur-rec-ti-on	resurrection	sup-po-si-ti-on	supposition
re-trac-ta-ti-on	retraction	sup-po-si-to-ry	suppository
re-tri-bu-ti-on	retribution	sup-pu-ta-ti-on	supputation
re-ve-la-ti-on	revelation	sym-pa-the-ti-cal	sympathetical
re-ve-ren-ti-al	reverential		
re-vo-lu-ti-on	revolution		
ri-di-cu-lous-ly	ridiculously		
ri-di-cu-lous-ness	ridiculousness		
re-sti-tu-ti-on	restitution		
re-ta-li-a-ted	retaliated		
right-te-ous-nesses	righteousnesses		

S.

S.

Sa-cer-dotal-ly	Sacerdotally	Tem-pest-tu-ous-ly	Tempestuously
sa-cra-men-tal-ly	sacramentally	tem-po-ra-li-ty	temporality
sa-cri-le-gi-ous	sacrilegious	tes-ti-mo-ni-al	testimonial
sa-lu-ta-ti-on	salutation	to-le-ra-ti-on	toleration
sa-tis-fac-ti-on	satisfaction	tra-di-ti-o-nal	traditional
sci-en-ti-fi-cal	scientific	tran-si-to-ri-ly	transitorily
se-con-da-ri-ly	secondarily	trans-for-ma-ti-on	transformation
se-cre-ta-ry-ship	secretaryship	tri-bu-la-ti-on	tribulation
se-cu-la-ri-ty	secularity	tri-bu-ra-ry-ly	tributarily
se-di-ti-ous-ly	seditionally	tu-mul-tu-ous-ly	tumultuously
sen-su-a-li-ty	sensuality	ty-ran-ni-cal-ly	tyrannically
se-pa-ra-ti-on	separation		
se-que-stra-ti-on	sequestration		
sin-gu-la-ri-ty	singularity		
si-tu-a-ti-on	situation		
so-ci-a-ble-ness	fociableness		
so-li-ta-ri-ness	solitariness		
spe-cu-la-ti-on	speculation		
spi-ri-tu-al-ly	spiritually		
suf-fi-ci-ent-ly	sufficiently		
suf-fi-ci-en-cy	sufficiency		
su-per-a-bound-ing	superabounding		
su-per-fi-ci-al	superficial		

T.

T.

V.

V.

Va-lu-a-ble-ness	Valueness
va-ri-a-ble-ness	variableness
ve-ne-ra-ble-ness	venerableness
ve-ne-ra-ti-on	veneration
vex-a-ti-ous-ly	vexatiously
vi-cto-ri-ous-ly	victoriously
vi-o-la-ti-on	violation
vi-fi-bi-li-ty	visibility
vi-fi-ta-ti-on	visitation
un-ac-ces-si-ble	unaccessible
un-ac-cus-to-med	unaccustomed
un-ac-quaint-ed-ly	unacquaintedly
un-ad-vi-sed-ly	unadvisedly
u-na-ni-mous-ly	unanimously
un-ap-proach-a-ble	unapproachable
un-cha-ri-ta-ble	uncharitable
	un-con-cci-va-ble

un-con-cei-va-ble	unconceivable	un-suf-fe-ra-ble	unsufferable
un-de-fi-led-ness	undefiledness	un-wea-ri-ed-ness	unweariedness
un-de-ser-ved-ly	undeservedly	vo-ca-bu-la-ry	vocabulary
un-ex-cu-sa-ble	unexcusable	vo-lun-ta-ry-ness	voluntaryness
un-for-tu-nate-ly	unfortunately	vo-lup-tu-ous-ness	voluptuousness
u-ni-for-mi-ty	uniformity	un-cir-cum-ci-sed	uncircumcised
u-ni-ver-si-ty	university	un-oc-cu-pi-ed	unoccupied
un-mea-su-ra-ble	unmeasurable	un-pro-fi-ta-ble	unprofitable
un-mer-ci-ful-ly	unmercifully	un-re-buke-a-ble	unrebukable
un-na-tu-ral-ly	unnaturally	un-righ-te-ous-ness	unrighteousness
un-ne-ces-sa-ry	unnecessary	un-sa-ti-a-ble	unsatiable
un-quen-chableness	unquenchableness	un-gra-ti-ous-ly	ungratiously
un-ques-ti-on-less	unquestionless	un-com-for-ta-ble	uncomfortable
un-rea-so-na-ble	unreasonable	un-pre-pa-red-ness	unpreparedness
un-righ-te-ous-ly	unrighteously		
un-sa-vo-ry-ness	unfavoryness	W.	W.
un-search-a-bleness	unsearchableness		
un-sea-so-na-ble	unseasonable	Where-in-so-e-ver	Whereinsoever
un-speak-a-ble-ness	unspeakableness	whi-ther-so-e-ver	whithersoever
un-sta-bi-li-ty	unstableness		

Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables.**A.**

A-bo-mi-na-ti-on
 ab-bre-vi-a-ti-on
 a-ca-de-mi-cal-ly
 ac-com-mo-da-ti-on
 ad-mi-ni-st-ra-ti-on
 ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on
 ac-cu-me-la-tive-ly
 ad-di-ti-o-nal-ly
 af-fec-ti-o-nate-ly
 ac-cel-le-ra-ti-on
 al-pha-be-ti-cal-ly
 al-luf-fi-ci-en-cy
 an-ti-chris-ti-an-ism
 a-po-ca-lyp-ti-cal
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ly
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ness
 af-tro-lo-gi-cal-ly
 a-li-mo-si-na-ry

I.

Be-a-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 be-ne-fi-ci-al-ness

C.

Cir-cum-lo-cu-ti-on
 cir-cum-val-la-ti-on
 co-ef-fen-ti-al-ly
 com-me-mo-ra-ti-on
 com-men-da-ti-o-nal
 com-men-su-ra-ti-on
 com-mi-se-ra-ti-on
 com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on
 con-ca-te-na-ti-on
 con-di-ti-on-al-ly

A.

Abomination
 abbreviation
 academically
 accommodation
 administration
 accumulation
 accumulatively
 additionally
 affectionately
 acceleration
 alphabetically
 al insufficiently
 antichristianism
 apocalyptic
 artificially
 artificialness
 astrologically
 alms-house

B.

Beatification
 beneficialness

C.

Circumlocution
 circumvallation
 coessentiality
 commemoration
 commendation
 commensuration
 commiseration
 communication
 concatenation
 conditionally

con-fec-ti-o-na-ries

con-fec-ti-o-na-ries
con-gre-ga-ti-o-nal
con-sci-o-na-ble-ness
con-sci-en-ti-ous-ly
con-fi-de-ra-ti-on
con-ti-nu-a-ti-on
con-tri-bu-ta-ri-ly
cor-ro-be-ra-ti-on
con-tro-ver-si-al-ly
con-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on

confectionaries
congregational
conscionableness
conscientiously
consideration
continuation
contributorily
corroberation
controversially
consubstantiation

D.

D.

De-ge-ne-ra-ti-on
de-li-be-ra-ti-on
de-li-ne-a-ti-on
de-no-mi-na-ti-on
de-ter-mi-na-ti-on
dis-ad-van-ta-gi-ous
dis-con-so-la-ti-on
dis-con-so-la-to-ry
dis-fi-gu-ra-ti-on
dis-ho-nou-ra-ble-ness
dis-fi-mu-la-ti-on
dis-ad-van-ta-ge-ous-ly
dis-con-ti-nu-a-ti-on
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble-ness
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al-ness

Degeneration
deliberation
delineation
denomination
determination
disadvantagious
disconsolation
disconsolatory
disfiguration
dishonourableness
dissimulation
disadvantageously
discontinuation
disobediential
disproportionable
disproportionableness
disobedientialness

E.

E

Ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal
e-di-fi-ca-ti-on
e-du-ca-ti-o-nal
ef-fi-ca-ci-ous-ly
en-thu-si-as-ti-cal
e-nu-me-ra-ti-on
e-ja-cu-la-ti-on
e-ja-cu-la-to-ry
e-qui-vo-ca-ti-on
e-va-cu-a-ti-on
e-van-gel-li-cal-ly
e-vill-fa-vour-ed-ness

Ecclesiastical
edification
educational
efficaciously
enthusiastical
enumeration
ejaculation
ejaculatory
equivocation
evacuation
evangellically
evillfavouredness

ex-a-mi-na-ti-on
 ex-as-pe-ra-ti-on
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-ted
 ex-e-cu-ti-o-ner
 ex-e-cu-to-ris-ship
 ex-pe-di-ti-ous-ly
 ex-pe-ri-men-tal-ly
 ex-pos-tu-la-ti-on
 ex-pos-tu-la-to-ry
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ry
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al
 ex-te-nu-a-ti-on
 ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal-ly
 e-du-ca-ti-o-nal-ly
 en-thu-si-as-ti-cal-ly
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al-ly
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ri-ly

F.

Fa-mi-li-a-ri-ty
 fru-iti-fi-ca-ti-on
 fru-i-ti-o-nat-ly
 for-ti-fi-ca-ti-ons

G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal
 ge-o-gra-phi-cal-ly
 ge-o-me-tri-cal-ly
 glo-ri-fi-ca-ti-on
 gra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal ly

H.

He-te-ro-dox-i-cal
 hu-mi-li-a-ti-on
 he-te-ro-dox-i-cal-ly
 hy-po-cri-ti-cal-ly

I.

Je-su-i-ti-cal-ly

examination
 exasperation
 excommunicated
 executioner
 executorialship
 expeditiously
 experimentally
 expostulation
 expostulatory
 extraordinary
 extrajudicial
 extenuation
 ecclesiastically
 educationally
 enthusiastically
 excommunication
 extrajudicially
 extraordinarily

F.

Familiarity
 fructification
 fruitionatly
 fortification

G.

Genealogical
 geographically
 geometrically
 glorification
 gratification
 genealogically

H.

Heterodoxical
 humiliation
 heterodoxically
 hypocritically

I.

Jesuitically

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly
il-le-gi-ti-ma-cy
il-li-te-ra-ti-on
im-ma-cu-la-ti-on
i-ma-gi-na-ti-on
im-par-ti-al-li-ty
im-pos-si-bi-li-ty
im-pro-vi-den-ti-al
in-ac-ces-si-ble-ness
in-com-mo-da-ti-on
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble
in-com-pre-hen-si-ble
in-con-fi-de-ra-ble
in-con-ve-ni-ent-ly
in-con-ve-ni-en-cy
in-com-men-su-ra-ble
in-cor-po-re-al-ly
in-cor-ri-gi-ble-ness
in-cor-rup-ta-ble-ness
im-mu-ta-bi-li-ty
im-pro-ba-bi-li-ty
im-pro-pri-a-ti-on
in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble
in-dis-po-si-ti-on
in-de-ter-mi-nate-ly
in-di-vi-du-al-ly
in-effec-tu-al-ly
in-ex-hauf-ti-ble-ness
in-ex-o-ra-ble-ness
in-ex-pli-ca-ble-ness
in-fal-li-bi-li-ty
in-nu-me-ra-ble-ness
in-nu-me-ra-ti-on
in-fa-ti-a-ble-ness
in-sen-si-bi-li-ty
in-se-pe-ra-ble-ness
in-se-pa-ra-ti-on
in-fi-nu-a-ti-on
in-suf-fi-ci-ent-ly
in-suf-fi-ci-en-cy
in-sup-por-ta-ble-ness
in-ter-pre-ta-ti-on
in-ter-ro-ga-ti-on
in-ter-ro-ga-to-ry
in-tol-le-ra-ble-ness

ignominiously
illegitimacy
illiteration
immaculation
imagination
impartiality
impossibility
improvidential
inaccessibleness
incommodation
incommunicable
incomprehensible
inconsiderable
inconveniently
inconveniency
incommensurable
incorporeally
incorrigibleness
incorruptableness
immutability
improbability
impropriation
indefatigable
indisposition
indeterminately
individually
ineffectually
inexhaustibleness
inexorableness
inexplicableness
infallibility
innumerableness
innumeration
insatiableness
insensibility
inseparableness
inseparation
insinuation
insufficiently
insufficiency
insupportableness
interpretation
interrogation
interrogatory
intolerableness

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness
 in-vi-o-la-ti-on
 in-vi-si-bi-li-ty
 in-vo-lun-ta-ry-ness
 ir-ra-ti-o-nal-ly
 ir-re-con-ci-la-ble
 ir-re-gu-la-ri-ty
 ir-re-li-gi-ous-ly
 ir-re-pa-ra-ble-ness
 ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al
 ir-re-vo-ca-ble-ness
 ju-di-ca-to-ri-al
 im-pro-vi-den-ti-al-ly
 in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble-ness
 in-com-pre-hen-si-ble-ness
 in-con-fi-de-ra-ble-ness
 in-com-men-su-ra-ble-ness
 in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble-ness
 in-de-ter-mi-na-ti-on
 ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al-ly
 ju-di-ca-to-ri-al-ly
 ir-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on

L.

La-men-ta-ti-o-nal

M.

Ma-ni-fes-ta-ti-on
 me-di-ta-ti-o-nal
 me-ri-to-ri-ous-ly
 mo-di-fi-ca-ti-on
 mor-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 mul-ti-pi-ca-ti-on
 ma-the-ma-ti-cal-ly
 ma-the-ma-ti-ci-an

N.

Na-tu-ra-li-za-ti-on
 na-vi-ga-ti-on-al-ly

O.

O-be-di-en-ti-al

in-vio-lable-ness
 in-vio-lation
 in-vi-si-bi-li-ty
 in-vol-un-ta-ry-ness
 ir-ra-ti-onal-ly
 ir-re-con-ci-lable
 ir-re-gu-lar-i-ty
 ir-re-li-gi-ous-ly
 ir-re-pa-ra-ble-ness
 ir-re-ver-en-ti-al
 ir-re-vo-ca-ble-ness
 ju-di-ca-to-ri-al
 im-pro-vi-den-ti-al-ly
 in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble-ness
 in-com-pre-hen-si-ble-ness
 in-con-si-de-ra-ble-ness
 in-com-men-su-ra-ble-ness
 in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble-ness
 in-de-ter-mi-na-ti-on
 ir-re-ver-en-ti-al-ly
 ju-di-ca-to-ri-al-ly
 ir-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on

L.

La-men-ta-ti-o-nal

M.

Ma-ni-fes-ta-ti-on
 me-di-ta-ti-o-nal
 me-ri-to-ri-ous-ly
 mo-di-fi-ca-ti-on
 mor-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 mul-ti-pi-ca-ti-on
 ma-the-ma-ti-cal-ly
 ma-the-ma-ti-ci-an

N.

Na-tu-ra-li-za-ti-on
 na-vi-ga-ti-on-al-ly

O.

O-be-di-en-ti-al

oc-ca-si-o-nal-ly

oc-ca-fi-o-nal-ly
 œ-co-no-mi-cal-ly
 o-pi-ni-o-na-ted
 o-be-di-en-ti-al-ly

occasionally
 œconomically
 opinionated
 obedientially

P.

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ca-ti-on
 pa-tri-mo-ni-al-ly
 par-li-a-men-ta-ry
 pre-def-ti-na-ti-on
 pre-di-cti-o-na-ted
 pre-me-di-ta-ti-on
 pre-va-ri-ca-ti-on
 pro-cra-fti-na-ti-on
 pro-nun-ci-a-ti-on
 pro-pi-ti-a-ti-on
 pro-pi-ti-a-to-ry
 pro-por-ti-o-na-ble
 pur-ga-to-ri-al-ly
 phi-lo-so-phi-cal-ly
 pu-ri-fi-ca-ti-on
 par-li-a-men-ta-ri-al
 pre-con-fi-de-ra-ti-on
 pro-por-ti-on-a-ble-ness

Pacification
 patrimonially
 parliamentary
 predestination
 predictionated
 premeditation
 prevarication
 procrastination
 pronunciation
 propitiation
 propitiatory
 proportionable
 purgatorially
 philosophically
 purification
 parliamentary
 preconsideration
 proportionableness

Q.

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ca-ti-on
 ques-ti-o-na-ble-ness
 quin-te-sen-ti-al-ly
 quin-te-sen-ti-al-ness

Qualification
 questionableness
 quintessentially
 quintessentialness

R.

R.

Ra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 re-co-ve-ra-ble-ness
 re-ge-ne-ra-ti-on
 re-i-te-ra-ti-on
 re-nun-ci-a-ti-on
 re-pre-sen-ta-ti-on
 re-ta-li-a-ti-on
 re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on
 ra-ti-o-ci-na-ti-on

Ratification
 recoverableness
 regeneration
 reiteration
 renunciation
 representation
 retaliation
 reconciliation
 ratiocination

S.

San-cti-fi-ca-ti-on
 sa-tis-fa-cti-o-nal
 sa-tis-fa-cti-ri-ly
 sig-ni-fi-ca-ti-on
 so-lem-ni-za-ti-on
 sub-mis-si-o-nat-ly
 suc-ces-si-o-nat-ly
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ly
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ness
 su-per-na-tu-ral-ly
 su-pe-ri-o-ri-ty
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ly
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ness
 sur-rep-ti-ti-ous-ly
 su-pe-re-ro-ga-ti-on

T.

Trans-gres-si-o-nat-ly
 traf-fi-gu-ra-ti-on
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-red
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on
 tri-go-no-me-tri-a
 tra-di-ti-o-na-red
 tra-di-ti-o-nal-ly
 the-o-re-ti-cal-ly

V.

Un-ac-ces-si-ble-ness
 un-ac-cus-to-med-ness
 un-cha-ri-ta-ble-ness
 un-cir-cum-ci-fi-on
 un-con-cci-va-ble-ness
 un-con-sci-o-na-ble
 un-con-fi-de-ra-ble
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ly
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ness
 un-com-pas-si-o-nate
 un-ex-cu-sa-ble-ness
 un-ques-ti-o-na-ble
 un-mea-su-ra-ble-ness

S.

Sanctification
 satisfactional
 satisfactorily
 signification
 solemnization
 submissionatly
 successionatly
 superficially
 superficialness
 supernaturally
 superiority
 superstitiously
 superstitiousness
 surreptitiously
 supererogation

T.

Transgressionatly
 transfiguration
 transubstantiated
 transubstantiation
 trigonometria
 traditionated
 traditionally
 theoretically

V.

Unaccessibleness
 unaccustomedness
 uncharitableness
 uncircumcision
 unconceivableness
 unconsionable
 unconsiderable
 unconsiderately
 unconsiderateness
 uncompassionate
 unexcusableness
 unquestionable
 unmeasurableness

u-ni-ver-sa-li-ty

ni-ver-sa-li-ty	universality
u-pro-fi-ta-ble-ness	unprofitableness
u-rea-so-na-ble-ness	unreasonableness
u-rea-so-na-ble-ness	unreasonableness
u-suf-fer-a-ble-ness	unsufferableness
u-con-fi-o-na-ble-ness	unconscionableness
u-con-si-de-ra-ble-ness	unconsiderableness
u-com-pas-si-o-nately	uncompassionately
u-que-si-o-na-ble-ness	unquestionableness
u-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on	unreconciliation

Proper Names of one Syllable.

A.	christ	dort	gaules	hur	K.	mars	noph
	charles	delf	gaunt	huz		marsh	nun
Al	chub		gob		Kent	marsh	
ain	chuck	E.	gog	I.	kish	maud	O.
ix	chun		greece		kore	meedes	
ar	cis	Ed	gur	Jah	koz	meuse	Og
ard	core	er	guise	jair		mons	
	coz	eve		james	L.		P.
B.	creet		H.	jane		N.	
	cuth	F.		joane	Lot		Pan
Bel			Hai	john	lud	Nahrtz	paul
ben		Fez	ham	jim	luke	ner	phuz
bul	D.	france	heth	job	luz	nice	pul
buz			hen	joyce	lyme	nile	put
	Dan	G.	hin	jove	lyn	niamph	
C.	dane		hor	ir	M.	nob	Q.
	dar	Gad	hugh	jude		nod	
Cain	diep	garh	hull		Mark	non	Quin
							R.

	ruth	shaul	strand	tours	V.	ware	zer
R.	rye	shem	sur	tob		wells	zif
		sheth	shur	toy	Vel	wilts	zin
ralph	S.	so	sweedes	tou	ur		ziph
rhodes		spain		trent	uz	Y.	zir
rhine	Saph	spaw	T.	troy			ziz
rome	faul	spire		tweed	W.	York	zoutch
roan	feir	stains	Thames	turk		Z.	zuph
rosh	feth	stoke	thebes	tyre	Wales	Zair	zur

**Proper Names of Men, Women, and Places
of two Syllables, divided and not divided.**

A.	A.	a-mos	amos	ba-lam	balam
aa-ron	Aaron	am-ram	amram	ba-rak	barak
ab-ba	abba	a-nak	anak	ba-ruch	baruch
a-bel	abel	a-nan	anan	bi-shan	baschan
ab-di	abdi	an-drew	andrew	be-rith	berith
ab-don	abdon	an-gel	angel	ber-nice	bernice
a-bib	abib	an-na	anna	beth-el	bethel
ab-ner	abner	an-nas	annas	beth-page	bethpage
a-bram	abram	a-rab	arab	bil-dad	bildad
a-chan	achan	a-ram	aram	bi-thron	bithron
a-chim	achim	a-ran	aran	blaf-tus	blastus
a-chor	achor	ar-chite	archite	bo-az	hoaz
a-dam	adam	ar-non	arnon	bo-chim	bochim
a-dar	adar	a-fa	afa	boz-rah	bozrah
ad-di	addi	ash-dod	ashdod	bu-nah	bimah
a-gag	agag	ash-ur	ashur	bun-ni	bunni
a-gar	agar	a-thens	athens	bu-zi	buzi
a-guz	aguz	B.	B.	C.	C.
a-hab	ahab	Ba-al	Baal	Ca-deff	Cadefh
a-haz	ahaz	ba-bel	babel	cal-phas	caiphas
al-mon	almon	ba-ca	baca	cal-dees	caldees
am-mon	ammon	ba-lah	balah	ca-leb	caleb
am-non	amnon	ba-lak	balak	ca-na	cana
					can-dace

Proper Names of two Syllables

109

can-dace	candace	e-glon	eglon	H.	H.
car-mel	carmel	e-gypt	egypt		
cas-tor	castor	ek-ron	ekron		
ce-dron	cedron	e-lam	elam	Ha-gar	Hagar
ce-phas	cephas	e-li	eli	hag-gai	haggai
ce-sar	cesar	e-lim	elim	ha-man	haman
che-rith	cherith	ec-nan	ecnan	ha-mor	hamor
chic-rim	chittim	en-dor	endor	ha-ran	haran
clau-da	cluda	e-noch	enoch	he-ber	heber
cle-ment	clement	e-nos	enos	hen-ry	henry
go-lofs	colofs	e-nosh	enosh	her-mon	hermon
cor-ban	corban	e-phod	ephod	he-rod	herod
co-rinth	corinth	e-phron	ephron	hesa-bon	hesabon
co-sam	cosam	e-lau	elau	hez-ron	hezron
coz-bi	cozbi	ef-rom	efrom	hin-nom	Hinnom
crif-pus	crispus	est-her	esther	hit-tite	hittite
cu-shan	cushan	eu-nice	eunice	hi-vite	hivite
cu-shi	cushi	eu-nuch	eunuch	hoph-ni	hophni
cy-prus	cyprus	ez-ra	ezra	ho-reb	horeb
cy-rene	cyrene	ez-ri	ezri	hu-shai	hushai
cy-rus	cyrus	ez-ron	ezron		

D.	D.	F.	F.	I.	I.
Da-gon	Dagon	Fe-lix	Felix	Jab-bok	Jabbok
da-nites	danites	fec-tus	festus	ja-bin	jabin
da-than	dathan			ja-cob	jacob
da-vid	david	G.	G.	ja-el	jael
de-bir	debir			jai-rus	jairus
de-mas	demas			jam-bres	jambres
der-be	derbe	Ga-di	Gadi	ja-pheth	japheth
dib-lath	diblath	ga-dites	gadites	ja-ther	jather
dim-nath	dimnath	gai-us	gaius	ja-son	jason
di-nah	dinah	ga-za	gazu	je-hu	jehu
do-eg	doeg	ga-zites	gazites	je-hud	jehud
dor-cas	dorcus	ge-ber	geber	je-red	jered
do-than	dorthan	ge-der	geder	je-se	jesse
du-ra	dura	ge-ra	gera	je-sus	jesus
		ge-rar	gerar	je-thro	jethro
		ger-shom	gershom	jew-ish	jewish
		ge-Zer	gezer	jew-ry	jewry
E-dar	Edar	gil-gal	gilgal	jo-ab	joab
e-den	eden	git-tite	gitrite	jo-ah	joah
e-dom	edom	go-mer	gomer	jo-ash	joash
ed-ward	edward	go-shen	goshen	jo-bab	jobab
				jo-el	joel

jo-kim

jo-kim	jokim	lyd-da	lydda	O.	O.
jok-tan	joktan	lyf-tra	lyftra		
jo-na	jona				
jo-nah	jonah	M.	M.	O-bed	Obed
jonas	jonas			o-mer	omer
jop-pa	joppa	Ma-chir	Machir	om-ri	omri
jo-cam	jocam	ma-gog	magog	o-nan	onan
jo-se	jose	mal-chus	malchus	o-phir	ophir
jo-seph	joseph	mam-re	mamre	o-reb	oreb
jo-ses	joses	ma-ra	mara	or-nan	ornan
jo-tham	jotham	mar-cus	marcus	or-phah	orphan
it-tai	ittai	mar-tha	martha	or-gan	organ
i-vah	ivah	ma-ry	mary	or-phan	orphan
ju-bal	jubal	mat-than	matthan	oz-ni	ozai
ju-dah	judah	mat-thar	matthar		
ju-das	judas	mat-thew	matthew	P.	P.
ju-dith	judith	mem-phus	memphis		
ju-ry	jury	me-zoz	mezoz	Pa-dan	Padan
juf-tus	justus	me-shach	meshach	pa-shur	pashur
		mi-cah	micah	pat-mos	patmos
K.	K.	mil-cah	milcah	pe-leg	peleg
Ka-desb	Kadesb	mi-pah	mi-pah	per-fis	perfis
ke-dar	kedar	mo-ab	mo-ab	pe-ter	peter
ke-desb	kedesh	mo-lech	molech	pha-leg	phaleg
ke-nah	kenah	mo-loch	moloch	pha-res	phares
ke-nites	kenites	mo-fes	moses	phar-par	pharper
ki-dron	kidron	mu-shites	mushtes	phe-be	phebe
ki-son	kison			phe-nice	phenice
kit-tim	kittim	N.	N.	phi-lip	philip
ko-ra	kora	Na-bal	Nabal	pi-late	pilate
kor-hites	korhites	na-both	naboth	pis-gah	pisgah
		na-chor	nachor	pi-son	pison
		na-dab	nadab	pon-tus	pontus
		na-hor	nahor	pris-ca	prisca
		na-hum	nahum	psy-che	psyche
		na-im	naim		
La-ban	Laban	na-than	nathan	Q.	Q.
la-chish	lachish	ne-bad	nebat	Quar-tus	Quartus
la-mech	lamech	ne-bo	nebo	quin-tin	quintin
le-ah	leah	ne-cho	necho		
le-vi	levi	nim-rod	nimrod	R.	R.
le-vites	levites	nif-roch	nishroch		
lib-na	libna	no-ah	noah	Rab-bi	Rabbi
lib-nah	libnah	no-dab	nodab	ra-chab	rachab
lew-is	lewis				ra-hod
lon-don	london				

Proper Names of two Syllables.

111

ra-chel	rachel	shi-loh	shiloh		
ra-mah	ramah	shit-tim	shit-tim	V.	V.
ra-moth	ramoth	shu-ite	shuite		
re-chab	rechab	si-chem	fichem	Vaft-hi	Vafthi
re-fin	refin	si-hon	sihon	ur-bane	urbane
reu-ben	reuben	si-las	filas	u-rim	urim
rho-da	rhoda	si-mon	fimon	u-zai	uzai
rim-mon	rimmon	si-nai	finai	uz-zah	uzzah
riz-pah	rizpah	si-on	fion	u-zi	uzi
ru-ius	rufus	smyr-na	smyrna		
		fo-dom	fodom	Z.	Z.
S.	S.	sto-icks	stoicks		
		fuc-coth	fuccoth	Za-dok	Zadok
Sab-bath	Sabbath			Zal-mon	zalmwon
fa-doc	fadoc	T.	T.	za-rah	zarah
fa-lah	alah			ze-lak	zelak
fa-lem	saleh	Ta-bor	Tabor	ze-rah	zerah
fa-mon	salmon	ta-mar	tamar	ze-red	zered
fa-lome	salome	tar-shish	tarshish	zi-ba	ziba
fa-mos	famos	te-kei	tekel	zi-don	zidon
famp-son	fampson	te-rah	terah	zik-lag	ziklag
fa-phir	faphir	te-trarch	tetrarch	zil-pah	zilpah
fa-rah	farah	tho-mas	thomas	zim-ran	zimran
far-dis	fardis	tim-nah	timnah	zim-ri	zimri
fa-tan	fatan	tim-nite	timnite	zi-on	zion
fe lah	felah	tj-mon	timon	zip-per	zipper
sha-drack	shadrack	tish-bite	tishbite	zo-ar	zoar
shal-lum	shallum	ti-tus	titus	zo-phar	zophar
sham-gar	shamgor	to-paz	topas	zo-phim	zophim
sha-phan	shaphan	to-phet	tophet	zo-rah	zarah
sha-ron	sharon	tro-as	troas	zor-ites	zorites
sheb-na	shebua	tü-bal	tubal	zu-ar	zuar
she-chem	shecdem	ty-tus	tyrus	zu-zims	zuzims

Proper

Proper Names of three Syllables.

A.	A.		
A-ba-na	Abana	a-rau-nah	araunah
a-bi-ah	abiah	a-fi-a	afia
a-bi-gail	abigail	af-ke-lon	askelon
a-bi-gall	abigall	au-gus-tus	augustus
a-bi-hu	abihu	a-zo-tus	azotus
a-bi-jah	abijah	B.	B.
a-bi-lene	abilene		
a-bi-ram	abiram	Ba-by-lon	Babylon
a-bi-shag	abishag	ba-hu-rim	bahurim
a-bi-shai	abishai	ba-la-am	balaam
a-bi-shur	abishur	ba-la-dan	baladan
a-bi-ud	abiud	bar-jo-na	barjona
a-bra-ham	abraham	bar-na-bas	barnabas
ab-so-lom	absolom	ba-rab-bas	barabbas
a-chai-a	achaia	bar-sa-bas	barsabas
a-du-mah	adumah	bar-zil-lai	barzillai
a-dul-lam	adulam	bath-she-ba	bathsheba
æ-ne-as	æneas	be-li-al	belial
a-ga-bus	agabus	bel-shaz-zer	belshazzer
a-grip-pa	agrippa	be-nai-ah	benaiah
a-hi-jah	ahijah	ben-am-mi	benammi
a-hi-kam	ahikam	ben-ha-dad	benhadad
a-hi-tub	ahitub	ben-ha-nan	benhanan
a-ja-lon	ajalon	ben-ja-min	benjamin
al-mo-dad	almodad	ben-ja-mites	benjamites
al-phe-us	alphæus	be-no-ni	benoni
a-ma-lek	amalek	be-tha-ny	bethany
a-ma-fa	amafa	ber-tha-ven	bethaven
a-mit-tai	amittai	be-the-lite	bethelte
am-mo-nites	ammonites	be-thef-da	bethesda
a-mo-rites	amorites	beth-le-hem	bethlehem
an-ti-och	antioch	beth-pe-or	bethpeor
a-pol-los	apollo	beth-sai-da	bethsaida
a-qui-la	aquila	beth-she-mite	bethshemite
a-ra-rat	ararat	be-thu-el	bethuel

C.

Cal-de-a
cal-de-ans
ca-na-an
ca-na-nites
car-me-lite
co-ra-zim
chro-ni-cles
clau-di-us
cle-o-phas
co-ni-ah
cre-ti-ans

D.

Da-ni-el
da-ri-us
de-bo-rah
de-li-lah
di-a-nah
di-dy-mus
dru-sil-la
da-mas-cus

E.

E-do-mites
ek-ro-nites
e-la-mites
e-li-ab
e-li-ah
e-li-as
e-li-hu
e-li-jah
e-li-phaž
e-li-sha
el-ka-nah
el-mo-dam
el-na-than
e-ly-mas
em-ma-us
en-ge-di
e-pa-phras

C:

Caldæa
caldeans
canaan
cananites
carmelite
corazin
chronicles
claudius
cleophas
coniah
cretians

D.

Daniel
darius
deborah
delilah
dianah
didymus
drusilla
damascus

E.

Edomites
ekronites
elamites
eliab
eliah
elias
elihu
elijah
eliphaz
elisha
elkanah
elmodam
elnathan
elymas
emmaus
engedi
epaphras

e-phe-sus
eph-pha-tha
e-phra-im
e-phrai-mites
e-phra-rah
e-raf-tus
e-sai-as
eu-bu-lus
eu-ri-chus
ez-ra-lite

G.

Gab-ba-thia
ga-bri-el
ga-da-reus
ga-li-lee
gal-li-o
ge-de-rite
ge-ha-zi
ger-ga-shites
ger-ga-sens
gib-be-ah
gib-be-on
gi-de-on
gil-bo-a
gi-le-ad
gir-ga-shite
gre-ci-ans

H.

Hab-ba-kuk
ha-daf-sa
ha-ga-reus
ha-vi-lah
ha-za-el
he-bro-nites
her-mo-nites
hil-ki-ah
ho-san-na
ho-se-ah

I.

I-cha-bod
K

ephefus
ephphathia
ephraim
ephraimites
ephraiah
eraftus
esaias
eubulus
eutichus
ezralite

G:

Gabbathia
gabriel
gadareus
galilee
gallio
gaderite
gahazi
gergashites
gergasens
gibbeah
gibbeon
gideon
gilboa
gilead
girgashite
grecians

H:

Habbakuk
hadassa
hagareus
havilah
hazael
hebronites
hermonites
hilkiah
hofanna
hoseah

I.

Ichabod
je-bu-site

je-bu-site	jehusite	ke-tu-rah	keturah
je-ho-ram	jehoram	ki-shi-on	kifhion
je-ho-rah	jehovah	ko-ha-thites	kohathites
je-phun-neh	jephunneh	ko-ra-thites	korathites
je-ri-cho	jericho		
je-su-its	jesuits	L.	L.
je-su-run	jesurun		
je-ze-bell	jezebell	La-pi-doth	Lapidoth
jez-re-el	jez-re-el	le-ba-non	lebanon
in-di-a	india	leb-be-us	lebbeus
jo-a-kim	joakim	lu-ci-fer	lucifer
jo-an-na	joanna	lu-ci-us	lucius
jo-a-tham	joatham	ly-di-a	lydia
jo-i-a-kim	joiakim	li-di-ans	lydians
jo-na-dab	jonadab	ly-fi-as	lyfias
jo-na-than	jonathan		
jo-sa-phat	josphat	M.	M.
jo-fi-ah	jofiah		
jo-fi-as	jofias	Mach-pe-lah	Machpelah
jo-shu-a	joshua	mag-da-la	magdala
ish-bo-sheth	ishboseth	ma-la-chi	malachi
ish-ma-el	ishmael	ma-naf-seh	manasseh
is-ra-el	israel	ma-no-ah	manoah
is-ra-lite	isralite	mat-thi-as	matthias
is-sa-char	issachar	maz-za-roth	mazzaroth
is-ta-ly	italy	me-di-a	media
ju-de-a	judea	me-gid-do	megiddo
ju-li-a	julia	mel-chi-ah	melchiah
ju-li-us	julius	me-ra-ri	merari
ju-ni-a	janina	me-ro-dach	merodach
ju-pi-ter	jupiter	mes-si-ah	messiah
ju-bi-le	jubile	mi-cai-ah	micaiah
jo-se-phus	josephus	mi-cha-el	michael
iz-ze-har	izehar	mi-di-an	midian
iz-ra-hites	izrahites	mi-ri-am	miriam
iz-re-hel	izreell	mo-a-bites	moabites
ja-bu-el	jabuel	mor-de-cai	mordecai
is-mu-el	ismuell	mo-ri-ah	moriah
		my-ti-lene	mytilene
K.	K.	N.	N.
Kad-mi-el	Kadmiel	Na-a-man	Naaman
kad-mo-nites	kadmonites	na-a-shon	naashon
ke-mu-el	kemuel	na-o-mi	naomi
ke-ne-zite	kenezite		nap-tha-li

Proper Names of three Syllables.

115

naph-tha-li
nar-cis-sus
na-za-rene
na-za-reth
na-za-rites
ne-hush-tan
ne-ri-ah
ni-ca-nor
ni-cho-las
ni-ne-veh
ni-ne-vites

naphthali
narcissus
nazarene
nazareth
nazarites
nehushtan
neriah
nicanor
nicholas
nineveh
ninevites

re-be-kah
re-cha-bites
re-pha-el
re-pha-im
re-phi-dim
reu-be-nites
re-zi-a
ro-bo-am
ro-ge-lim

rebekah
rechabites
rephael
rephaim
rephidim
rubenites
rezia
roboam
rogelim

S:

S:

P.

Pa-lef-tine
pen-te-coſt
pe-nu-el
per-ga-mos
per-riz-zite
per-me-nas
per-fi-a
per-fi-ans
pha-nu-el
pha-ra-oh
pha-ri-sees
phi-le-mon
phi-lip-pi
phi-le-tus
phi-lis-tim
phi-lis-tine
phi-ne-as
phry-gi-a
plei-a-des
pon-ti-us
po-ti-phar
pris-cil-la
ptolemais
pub-li-us

P.

Palestine
pentecost
penuel
pergamos
perrizzite
permenas
persia
persians
phanuel
pharaoh
pharisees
philemon
phi-lip-pi
phi-le-tus
philistim
philistine
phineas
phrygia
pleiades
pontius
poriphar
priscilla
ptolemais
publius

Sab-ba-oth
sa-be-ans
sad-du-ces
sa-mu-el
san-bal-lar
sa-phi-rah
sa-rep-ta
scy-thi-an
se-cun-dus
ser-gi-us
sha-re-zer
sha-ro-nite
she-che-mite
she-re-zer
shib-bo-leth
shi-me-i
shu-la-mite
shu-na-mite
sib-bo-leth
si-lo-am
si-lo-e
sil-va-nus
si-me-on
si-ri-on
si-se-ra
so-do-mite
so-lo-mon
soft-he-nes
ste-pha-nas
su-lan-na
sy-ra-cuse
sy-ri-a
sy-ri-ack
K. 2

Sabbaoth
sabeans
sadduces
samuel
sanballat
saphirah
sarepta
scythian
secundus
sergius
sharezer
sharonite
shechemite
sherezer
shibboleth
shimei
shulamite
shunamite
sibboleth
siloam
siloee
silvanus
simeon
sirion
siera
sodomite
solomon
sosthenes
stephanas
sufanna
syracuse
syria
syriack

sy-ri-an

R.

Ra-a-mah
rab-bo-ni
rab-sha-keh
ra-me-ses

R.

Raamzih
rabboni
rabshakeh
rameses

Sy-ri-an

syrian

za-che-us

zacheus

T.

T.

zal-mun-na

zalmunna

za-re-phath

zarephath

ze-ba-im

zebaim

ze-be-dee

zebedee

ze-bi-na

zebina

ze-bo-im

zeboim

ze-bu-lun

zebulun

ze-lo-res

zelotes

ze-ma-rite

zemarite

ze-mi-ra

zemira

ze-o-rim

zeorim

ze-pho-nites

zephonites

ze-rai-ah

zeraiah

ze-re-da

zereda

ze-ru-ah

zeruah

zi-be-on

zibeon

zi-bi-a

zibia

zid-ki-jah

zid-ki-jah

zi-phl-on

Zi-phi-on

zip-po-rah

zipporah

zo-be-bah

zobebah

zo-he-leth

zoheleth

zo-ra-thites

zorathites

zo-re-ah

zoreah

zu-ri-el

zuriel

ze-no-phon

zenophon

za-bi-na

zabina

za-cha-ry

zachary

ze-bu-a

zebua

Ta-bi-tha

Tabitha

te-ko-ah

tekoah

tel-laf-sar

tellaasar

te-ma-nites

temanites

te-ra-philim

teraphim

thad-de-us

thaddeus

ter-ti-us

tertius

ter-tul-lus

tertullus

the-la-sar

thelasar

ti-me-us

timeus

ti-mo-thy

timothy

ti-ri-a

tiria

to-bi-ah

tobiah

tu-bal-cain

tubalcain

ty-chi-cus

tychicus

ty-ran-nus

tyrannus

V.

V.

Va-ni-ah

Vaniah

u-phar-sin

upharfin

u-ri-el

uriel

uz-zi-ah

uzziah

u-ri-ah

uriah

Z.

Z.

Zab-di-el

Zabdiel

Proper

Proper Names of four Syllables.

A.

A-bed-ne-go
a-bi-a-thar
a-bi-e-zer
a-bi-me-lech
a-bi-na-dab
a-bi-no-am
a-bi-shu-a
a-cel-da-ma
a-do-ni-jah
a-do-ni-ram
a-dra-me-lech
a-dul-la-mite
a-hi-ma-az
a-hi-na-dab
a-hi-no-am
a-hi-to-phen
a-ho-li-ab
a-lex-an-der
a-ma-le-kite
a-ma-ri-ah
a-ma-si-ah
a-mi-na-dab
a-mo-ni-tefs
a-mphi-po-lis
a-na-ni-as
a-dro-ni-cus
a-ti-pa-tris
a-ra-bi-a
a-ra-bi-an
a-ra-mi-tefs
a-rhe-la-us
a-rif-tar-chus
a-me-ni-a
a-tax-erx-es
a-fy-ri-a

A.

Abednego
abiathar
abiezer
abimelech
abinadab
abinoam
abishua
aceldama
adonijah
adoniram
adramelech
adullamite
ahimaz
ahinadab
ahinoam
ahitophel
aholab
alexander
amalekite
amariah
amasiah
aminadab
ammonitefs
amphipolis
ananiah
andronicus
antipatris
arabia
arabian
aramitefs
archelaus
aristarchus
armenia
artaxerxes
assyria

af-fy-ri-an
a-tha-li-ah
a-the-ni-aas
a-za-ri-ah
a-za-ri-el

B.

Ba-al-be-rich
ba-al-pe-or
ba-al-ze-phon
ba-by-lo-ni-sh
ba-ra-chi-ah
bar-ba-ri-an
bar-tho-lo-mew
bar-ti-me-us
be-el-ze-bub
be-er-she-ba
bel-te-shaz-zar
be-ra-chi-ah
be-tha-ba-ra
beth-le-he-mite
bi-thy-ni-a
bo-a-ner-ges

C.

Ca-me-li-on
ca-na-a-nite
ca-per-na-um
car-me-li-tefs
ce-fa-re-a
ci-li-ci-a
cor-ne-li-us
cy-re-ni-an
cy-re-ni-us

D.

Dal-ma-nu-tha

assyrian
athaliah
athenians
azariah
azariel

B.

Baalberith
baalpeor
baalzephon
babylonish
barachiah
barbarian
bartholomew
bartimeus
beelzebub
beersheba
belte/hazzar
berachiah
bethabara
bethlehemite
bithynia
boanerges

C.

Camelion
canaanite
capernaum
carmelitefs
cesarea
cilicia
cornelius
cyrenian
cyrenius

D.

Dalmanutha
dal-ma-ti-a

dal-ma-ti-a
de-ca-po-lis
de-me-tri-us
di-o-tre-phes

E.

E-bed-me-lech
e-ben-e-zer
e-gyp-ti-an
e-le-a-zer
e-li-a-kim
e-li-a-shib
e-li-me-lech
e-li-sha-ma
e-li-sha-phat
e-li-za-beth
e-li-ze-us
e-ma-nu-el
e-pe-ne-tus
e-phe-fi-ans
e-sar-had-don
esh-ka-lō-nites
e-vo-di-as
e-ze-ki-el

F.

For-tu-na-tus

G.

Ga-la-ti-a
ga-la-ti-ans
ga-li-le-ans
ga-ma-li-el
ge-da-li-ah
ge-ma-ri-ah
ge-ne-sa-ret
geth-se-ma-ne
gi-be-o-nit
gi-le-a-dite

H.

Ha-cha-li-ah

dalmatia
decapolis
demetrius
diotrephes

E.

Ebedmelech
ebenezer
egyptian
eleazer
eliakim
eliashib
elimelech
elishama
elishaphat
elizabeth
elizeus
emanuel
epenetus
ephesians
esarhaddon
eshkalonites
evodias
ezekiel

F.

Fortunatus

G.

Galatia
galatians
galileans
gamaliel
gedaliah
gemariah
genesaret
getsemane
gibeonit
gileadite

H.

Hachaliah

ha-da-de-zer
ha-da-drim-mon
ha-da-re-zer
her-mo-ge-nes
he-ro-di-an
he-ro-di-as
he-ze-ki-ah

I.

I-co-ni-um
i-du-me-a
je-co-ni-ah
je-hoi-a-dah
je-hoi-a-kim
je-ho-na-dab
je-ho-sha-phat
je-ke-mi-ah
je-re-mi-ah
je-ro-bo-am
je-ru-sa-lem
jez-re-e-lite
ig-da-li-ah
il-ly-ri-cum
im-ma-nu-el
jo-tha-ni-ah
i-ra-li-an
i-tu-re-a

K.

Ke-ren-hap-puch
kir-jath-a-rim
kir-jath-icar-im
kir-jath-se-phar

L.

Le-vi-a-than
ly-sa-ni-as

M.

Ma-ra-na-tha
ma-thu-sa-la

hadadezer
hadadrimmon
hadarezer
hermogenes
herodian
herodias
hezekiah

I.

Iconium
idumea
jeconiah
jehoiadah
jehoiakim
jehonadab
jehoshaphat
jekemiah
jeremiah
jeroboam
jerusalem
jezreelite
igdaliah
illyricum
immanuel
jothanah
italian
ituxea

K.

Kerenhappuch
kirjatharim
kirjathicarim
kirjathsephar

L.

Leviathan
lysani-as

M.

Maranatha
mathusala

mat-ra-thi-a

mat-ta-thi-as
mel-chi-se-dech
me-phi-bo-sheth
mer-cu-ri-us
mi-di-a-nite
mo-a-bi-refs

N.

Na-a-ma-thite
na-tha-na-el
ne-a-po-lis
ne-a-ri-ah
ne-he-mi-ah
ne-tha-ni-ah
ni-co-de-mus
ni-co-pe-lis

O.

O-ba-di-ah
o-bed-e-dom
o-ne-fi-mus

P.

Pa-dan-a-ram
pa-le-sti-na
pam-phi-li-a
phe-ni-ci-a
phi-lip-pi-ans
phi-li-sti-a
phi-lo-lo-gus
phi-lo-fo-phers
phi-lo-fo-phy
pi-ha-hi-roth

R.

Ra-a-mi-ah
ra-a-me-fes
ra-ma-tha-im
sa-math-le-hi

mattathias
melchisedech
mephibosheth
mercurius
midjanite
moabitels

N.

Naamathite
nathanael
neapolis
neariah
nehemiah
nethaniah
nicodemus
nicopolis

O.

Obadiah
obededom
onesimus

P.

Padanaram
palestina
pamphilia
phenicia
philippians
philistia
philologus
philosophers
philosophy
piahhiroth

R.

Raamiah
raamefes
ramathaim
ramathlehi

ra-math-miz-peh
re-ha-bi-ah
re-ho-bo-am

S.

Sa-la-thi-el
sa-ma-ri-a
sa-ma-ri-tan
se-cha-ni-ah
sen-na-che-rib
se-phar-va-im
shal-ma-ne-zer
she-ba-ni-ah
she-ca-ni-ah
she-le-mi-ah
she-ma-ri-ah
si-do-ni-ans
si-li-ci-a
si-me-o-nites

T.

The-o-phi-lus
thy-a-ti-ra
ty-be-ri-as
ti-mo-the-us

V.

Va-je-za-tha
va-shi-jo-el
uz-zen-she-rah
uz-zi-e-lites

Z.

Ze-ba-di-ah
ze-ba-lo-nites
ze-cha-ri-ah
ze-de-ki-ah
ze-pha-ni-ah
zo-ro-ba-bel

ramathmizpeh
rehabiah
rehoboam

S.

Salathiel
samaria
samaritan
sechaniah
sennacherib
sepharvaim
shalmanezer
shebaniah
shecaniah
shelemiah
shemariah
sidonians
silicia
simconites

T.

Theophilus
thyatira
tyberias
timotheus

V.

Vajezatha
vashijael
uzzensherah
uzzielites

Z.

Zebadiah
zebulonites
zechariah
Zedekiah
zephaniah
zorobabel

Proper Names of five Syllables.

A.	A.	G.	G.
A-do-ni-be-zek a-do-ni-ze-dek a-ha-fu-e-rus a-lex-an-dri-a a-pol-lo-ni-a a-re-o-pa-gite a-ri-ma-the-a a-ri-sto-bu-lus	Adonibezek adonizedek ahafuerus alexandria apollonia areopagite arimathea aristobulus	Ge-de-ro-tha-im H. Ha-ba-zi-ni-ah hi-e-ra-po-lis I. Je-ho-vah-jreth is-ra-e-li-tish jez-re-e-li-tes	Gederothaim H. Habaziniah hierapolis I. Jehovahjreth israelitish jezreelites
B.	B.	K:	K.
Ba-by-lo-ni-ans beth-le-hem-judah	Babylonians bethlehemjudah	Ki-ri-a-tha-im ka-de-sh-bar-ne-a ka-de-sh-naph-to-li	Kiriathaim kadeshbarnea kadeshnaphtholi
C.	C:	L.	L.
Ca-na-a-ni-tes cap-pa-do-ci-a clau-di-us-ce-sar	Canaanites cappadocia claudiuseesar	La-o-de-ce-a la-o-de-ce-an ly-ca-o-ni-a	Laodoea laodecean lycaonia
D.	D.	M.	M.
Dy-o-ni-si-us	Dyonisius	Ma-ce-do-ni-a ma-ce-do-ni-an ma-ry-mag-de-len mi-di-a-ni-tish	Macedonia macedonian marymagdalen midianitish
E:	E.		
E-pa-phro-di-tus e-pi-cu-re-ans e-thi-o-pi-a e-thi-o-pi-an	Epaphroditus epicureans ethiopia ethiopian		

Proper Names of five Syllables

121

rem-mon-methoar remmonmethoar

N.	N.	S.	S.
Ne-bu-chad-nezzar	Nebuchadnezzar		
ne-bu-za-ra-dan	nebuzaradan	Sa-mo-thra-ci-a	Samothracia
ni-co-la-i-rans	nicolaitans	ser-gi-uf-pau-lus	sergiuspaulus
		sha-a-la-bi-a	shaalabia
O.	O.	she-a-ri-a-shub	sheariahub
O-ne-fi-pho-rus	Onesiphorus	T.	T.
P.	P.	Ta-a-nath-shi-lon	Taanathshilon
Pha-ra-oh-ne-cho	Pharaohnecho	thef-fa-lo-ni-ans	thessalonians
phi-la-del-phi-a	philadelphia	thef-fa-lo-ni-ca	thessalonica
por-ti-uf-tef-tus	portiusseftus	to-ba-do-ni-jah	tobadonijah
R.	R.		
Ra-moth-gi-le-ad	Ramothgilead		

Proper

Proper Names of six Syllables.**A.**

A-bel-beth-ma-a-chah
al-mon-dib-la-tha-im

B.

Be-ro-dack-ba-la-dan
beth-le-hem-e-phra-tah

C.

Chè-phar-ha-am-mo-nai
clau-di-us-ly-fi-as
cu-shan-ri-sha-thu-im

E.

El-e-loe-is-ra-ell

I.

Je-gar-sa-ha-du-tha
Ju-daf-is-ca-ri-ot

K.

Ki-broth-kar-ta-a-vah
ki-ri-ath-je-a-rim

L.

La-ma-fa-bach-tha-ni

A.

Abelbethmaachah
almondiblathaim

B.

Berodackbaladan
bethlehemephatah

C.

Chepharhaammonai
claudiuslyfias
cushanrihathuim

E.

Elelocisrael

I.

Jegarshadutha
judafiscariot

K.

Kibrothkattaavah
kiriathjearim

L.

Lamaſbachthan

M.

Ma-ha-le-la-crab-bim
ma-ha-lath-le-an-noth
ma-her-sha-lal-hash-baz
me-fo-po-ta-mi-a

S.

Se-la-ham-mah-le-koth
sy-ro-phe-ni-ci-an

T.

Ti-be-ri-uf-cz-sar
tim-nath-te-ra-he-res

Z.

Zaph-nah-pa-a-ne-ah

M.

Mahalelacrabbim
mahalathleannoth
maher/shalathashbaz
mefopotamia

S.

Selahammahlekoth
syrophenician

T.

Tiberiuscazar
timnathteraheres

Z:

Zaphmahpaaneah

A

A Table of Words, which sound alike, but are different in the Sence, Spelling, and Writing.

A.

Abel, Adams second son
 a bell, to ring with
 able, sufficient
 accurate, exact, curious
 acute, quick, witty
 accidence, to teach children
 accidents, changes, and chances
 accompt, reckoning made
 account, good esteem
 achor, a valley
 acorn, that grows on oaks
 acre of land, 160 pole
 air, theskie
 heir, to an estate
 hair, of the head
 hare, in the woods
 are, merry, or sad
 acts, of parliament
 axe, to cleave wood
 aime, wo is me
 ay, evermore
 advise, to give counsel
 advice, to take counsel
 all, as all things
 ale, the cobbler loves
 awle, helps to buy it
 aile, grief and trouble
 allay, to aswage, heat, or pain
 alley, a narrow passage
 ally, associates
 aloud, to call out
 allowed, with approbation

amen, a wishing well
 amend, to grow better
 altar, for sacrifice
 alter, to change
 angel, a spirit
 angle, a term in astronomy
 angle, to catch fish
 annal, a chronicle
 annual, yearly
 arras, costly hangings
 harrafs, toile and trouble
 arrows, to shoot in a bow
 arrowse, to stir up
 aray, an army drawn up
 array, compleat cloathing
 a peer, of the realm
 a pear, a pleasant fruit
 appear, before any person
 amaze, a wondering
 a maze, a pleasant place
 a mace, for the lord Major
 appeal, petitioning
 a peal, rung on a bell
 ark, built Noah
 arch, of a bridge
 arch, bishop
 arrant, wicked and vile
 errant, a message
 a scent, a smell
 ascent, a going up a hill
 assent, an agreeing
 assistants, of a company
 assistance, a helping forward
 ash, a tree so called
 asse, a dull beast

ask;

The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling. 125

ask, to enquire
asp, a poysonous creature
hasp, to fasten a door
ant, a pismire
aunt, the mothers sister
attach, taking body or goods
attaque, to face the enemy
augre, to bore a hole
auger, an astrologer
austere, fierce and grim
oyster, a shell-fish

B.

Babble, to prate foolishly
babel, the tower of confusion
bauble, for children and fooles
bachelor, one never married
batchelour of arts, at *Oxford*, &c.
bacon, swines flesh dyed
beacon, on the top of a hill
beckon, with the hand
badge, a mark or coat of armes
batch, so many loaves baked together
baiffiffe, or serjeant
bayliffe of a hundred
bayleafe, like laurel
baiz, to line coates with
bayer, of a Tree so called
baal, an idol of the heathen
bald, without any hair
ball, to play with at tennis, &c.
bawl, to howl and make a noise
balm, an hearb for a wound
band, for the neck
band, of soldiers
band, of a faggot
bond, an obligation for money
barbara, a womans name
barbary, a place in affrica
barbarous, cruel and inhumane
barberries, such as they pickle
bark, of a tree
barke, of a dog
barque, a small ship

berk-shire, near windfor
base, unworthiness
bas-viol, an instrument
bass, on a silver-lace, &c.
bare, naked, and plain
bear, a four footed beast
beer, strong and small, &c.
bier, to carry a corps on
belie, to speak falsely
belly, a part of the body
bellows, to blow a fire
beray, a defilement
bewray, to discover
berry, as juniper, elder, and coffee, &c.
bury, a dead corpse
beseech, to entreat or desire
besiege, to beset a city or town
been, as where hast thou been
bin, to keep salt or bread in
begin, to enter upon business
biggin, for children to wear
boar, a swine
bore, to pierce a hole
body, a substance
bodies, of a gown
bandy, obscene and filthy
boll, to wash hands in
bowl, to drink in, or bowl with
billet, for a soldier
billot, for the fire
bitter, not sweet
bittern, a fowle
better, very good
blach, to make black
bleach, to make white
blanch, to pull off the rind
bough, of a tree
bow, to make obeyfance
bow, to shoot arrows
boy, a lad
boyse, a name
bread, corn to eat
bred, reared up, or brought up
brann, of wheat
brand, a fire stick

brain.

126 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

brain, or skull
brawn, of a wild boar
breaches, divisions
breeches, as men wear
brewis, of the fatt of the Pot
bruise, a sore place
bruite, a rumour
brute, beastly and rude
buy, to purchase with money
by, this, or by and by
bolt, of door
boul, meal, as bakers
burges, in parliament
borrage, a herb so called

C.

Cabal, a select company
cable of a ship, a rope
capable, fit to receive
cull, to name, any one
caul, sewer, on the bowels
cawl, of a perriwig, &c.
callis, in france
challice, the sacramental cup
carol, a christmas song
coral for childrens gums
carriage, good breeding
carrier, from London to Oxford, &c.
carreere, a full speed
carrets, *Sandwich*, the best
chariot, a small coach
cannons, great guns
canons rules of the church
cavalier, a horseman
caviller, a contentious person
casualties, unhappy accidents
causey, a path way
channel or gutter
cannal, to wash in
kennel, for hounds
cauldron, for boyling
chauldron, 36 bushels of coals
cease, to be silent, or desist
seise, to lay hold on

size, bigness, in breadth or length
celler to lay drink in
seller, a shopkeeper
cenfor, a reformer
censure, a verdict and judgment
censer, to contain incense
centory, a herb or plant
century, a hundred years
sentry a souldier on duty
chafe, to fret and vex
chasse, of wheat
chattells, all goods, houses and lease
cattel, all beasts
chaire, to sit in
chare woman, which washes, &c.
cheer, to make merry
cheer, good provision
cithern, a musical instrument
citron, a fruit to preserve
circumspect, wary, and shie
circumference, a circle
circumlocution, long expressions
clause, a peice of a sentence
claws, nails of birds or beasts
cluster, of grapes or figgs
clyster, for purgation
coat, a garment
cote to keep sheep in
quote to cite an author
collar for a doubler
choler, angry and passionate
collier, that selleth coales
colour, as green, red, and blew
scholar, a young learner
chuse, which you will
chews, the cudd
could, to be able
cool'd, made cold
cold, weather
common, free for any
commons house of parliament
commune, frequent discourse
comfort, joy and gladness
confects, of sugar
coops, for cocks and hens
coop, to change

ing.
ngh

at

leaves

g.

ions

ev

chang

The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling. 127

cope, to change
copse, of wood
colander, a strainer
coriander, a seed so called
coroner, a crowner
counsel, advice
council, advisers
conceive, with child
conceive, by imagination
colonel over a regiment
colony, a plantation
costarmonger, a seller of apples
cotive, bound in the body
course, rough and gross
course, a hare, or a fox
corse, a dead corpse
cousin, a nephew or niece
cousen, to cheat and defraud
current, a stream
currant, coin
corinths, a small fruit
cymbal, a tinkling instrument
symbol a signe in rhetorick
craver, for the neck
crevet, a melting pore

D.

Dam, stopping of water
damn, to condemn
dame, a mistress of a family
damme of young ones
damosel, a young lass
damfin, a black plum
dandruffe, scurf in the head
dear, beloved
dear, a bad bargain
deer, a hart, stag, or Buck
defer, to delay
differ, to vary and flie off
demurre, debate, or doubt
demure, modest, and silent
deserts, merits, good or bad
desect, to forsake
desart, a wilderness

decent, comely and handsome
descent, a pedigree or genealogy
dissent, to disagree
deed, and indenture sealed
dead, departed the world
decease, to dye
disease, a sickness
disseise, put out of place
daulphin, heir of France
dolphin a fish in the Sea
devices, tricks
devizes, a towns name
dairy, for butter and cheese
diary, an almanack
dissolute, debauched and loose
dissolate, comfortless
doer, one that minds business
door, of a church or house
do, to act
doe, a female Deer
dough, unbaked bread
dew, on the grass
due, a just debt
done, finished
dun, a dark colour
dunce, a blockhead
digest, to concoct
digest, to methodize
doest, thou do
dust, of the earth
duke, a title of honour
duck, a fowl, wild the best
dolour, grief and sorrow
doller, dutch money
dragon, that flieth
dragoon, a horse musqueteer
drain, to draw ponds dry
drawn, by horses
draught of drink
drought, driness
dray, a brewers sled
draw, to pull

E.

Ear, to hear

ear of corne

128 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

ear, of corn
 ere, this or before this
 year, twelve months
 err, to mistake in judgment
 early, betimes in the morning
 yearly, year, by year
 earn, to get a livelyhood
 yern, moved with compassion
 yarn, thred to knit stockens
 earth, we goe on
 hearth, the chimney floor
 east, where the sun riseth
 yest, of ale, or beer
 easter, the resurrection
 esther, a proper name
 hester, name of an Idol
 yesterday, a day past
 edge, or brim
 hedge, or fence
 elder, older
 eldern, tree
 eminent, a noted person
 imminent, approaching nigh
 emeroids, disease of the piles
 emerauld, a precious stone
 enter, into a house
 interr, a dead body
 intire, whole and perfect
 errant, a straying
 arrant, knave or rogue
 exercise, recreation
 exorcist, magical art
 eyes, of the body
 ice, water or snow frozen

F.

Fair, lovely, and beautiful
 fair, or market

fare, } good chear
 } watermans hire

fear, horrou and trouble
 fain, fools glad
 feign, dissemble and counterfeit

facility, with ease
 facile, very easie
 fin'd, for alderman
 find, to get a gain
 fiends, evil spirit
 finns, of a fish
 felloes, of a wheele
 fellows, companions
 fillip, on the nose
 phillip, a proper name
 flea, } to pull off the skin, or a
 } vermine so called
 flee, to make escape
 fly, to make hast away
 fle, an insect so called
 flour, of a chamber
 flower, in a garden
 flower, fine meal,
 flocks, of wool, or sheep
 flux, bloody, a disease
 foal, a young colt
 fool, a silly fellow
 foil, as trefoile, clover grasse
 foyl, a repulse and opposition
 foul, dirty
 fowl, a bird of the air
 fore, before, formerly
 four, a number so called
 forth, without
 fourth, day of the month
 frize, shagged eloath
 freeze, to congeale
 froise, a sort of pancake
 phrase, a quaint expression
 furs, a fine hairy skin
 furze, a prickly shrubs
 fir, trees so called
 form, of words
 fourm, of wood

G.

Gall, upon the liver
 gaul, chaffing a tree
 gallies, turkish ships

gallows

gallows, for execution
 gird, a great hem of a garment
 guard, a company of soldiers
 garden, of plants and flowers
 guardian, over an Orphan
 gargle, for a sore mouth
 garrulity, vain babling
 gentle, mild and courteous
 gentiles, jewish heathens
 gesture, a habit of the body
 jester, that breaks jests
 glisten, like gold
 glisten, to a sick person
 grass, of the meadows
 graze, to feed on grass
 grace, infusion in the Soul
 gray, a colour
 grey-hound
 groat, four pence
 grot, a cave in the earth
 groan, to make a doleful cry
 grown, tall or thick
 grosse, twelve dozen
 gross, fat and burly
 guilt, guilty
 gilt, with gold
 goat, four-footed beast
 got, or did get
 gun, to shoot with
 gone, or went away
 guess, to imagine or think
 guest, a friend, and acquaintance

H.

Hale, to tug, or pull
 hail, congealed snow
 hall, in a great house
 hard, as a flint
 herd, a head of cattle
 heard, to be heard
 haven, a port for ships
 heaven, a place of happiness
 heads, upon the shoulders
 heed, to take heed

hear, with the ear
 here, present in this place
 hire, to give wages
 her, a female person
 hallow, to make holy
 holly, a tree
 holy, religious and devout
 hollow, an empty sound
 hollo, to cry aloud
 hole, that is bored through
 whole, the total sum
 heel, of the foot
 heal, up a sore
 hee'l, that's he will
 hell, place of torment
 haply, it may be
 happily, fortunately
 hew, colour
 hugh, a proper name
 hue, and cry, after one
 hew, to cut down
 host, that keeps an inn
 host, or Army
 hoarse in the throat
 horse, a beast to ride on
 hoar, as the hoary frost
 whore, a lewd strumpet
 hoop, for a barrel
 whoop, to hollow and bawl
 hour, threescore minutes
 hore-hound, a plant
 heart, of the body
 hart, a deer
 art, skill and industry
 home, at his house
 whom, that, or which
 hye, to make hast
 high, stately and lofty
 hoy, a western vessel

I.

Jambs, posts of a door
 james, a proper name
 idle, lazie and slothful

L

idol,

130 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

idol, a false God
 isle, an island
 oyl, as oyl-olive
 incite, to provoke
 insight, skill, and judgment
 ingenious, one of good parts
 ingenuous, of a good nature
 imply, to signifie
 imploy, some business
 inn, for strangers and Travellers
 in, or within a house
 itch, a scab, or mange
 hitch, entangle
 job, a proper name
 jobb, an odd piece of work
 joice, name of a woman
 joist, a little beam
 juice, liquor pressed out
 jointer, a plane of boards
 jointure, of a woman in marriage

K.

Ken, to know one
 keen, very sharp
 kill, to destroy
 kiln, to dry malt in
 kin, related to one
 knave, a vile fellow
 nave, of a cart wheel
 keel, the bottom of a ship
 chyle, meat first digested
 knight, a title of honour
 night, successor of the day

L.

Lamb, a young sheep
 lame, one that halts
 lamp, to burn oyl in
 lance, a spear
 launch, a ship put from harbour
 lass, a young maid
 last, to make shoes on
 last, } the latest
 } to endure

least, the smallest
 lest, a word of caution
 lesson, to be learned by heart
 lessen, to make less
 listen, to hearken diligently
 latine, a language
 latten, double tin
 lease, of an estate
 leash, of hounds
 lease, to pick up shatt'ed corn
 less, small
 lesse, he that takes a lease
 legion, six thousand men
 legends, popish fables
 leman, a strumpet
 lemmons, or oranges
 loud, to make a noise
 low'd, like oxen
 lowr, or sower looks
 lower, beneath
 lour, a palace in France
 lead, to hand along
 lead, a mineral in the earth
 liturgie, the common prayer
 lethary, a drowsie disease
 line, to draw a strait line
 loyn, of mutton, veal, or lamb
 leopard, a beast spotted
 leper, diseased with the leprosie
 leaper, that jumps and leaps
 letice, a female name
 lettuce, a herb for sallet
 lattice, a wooden bar'd window
 loose, to unfasten
 louse, a vermin
 lose, to have losses
 lice, vermin in the head or body
 lies, false stories
 loath, to disdain and abhor
 loth, unwilling not satisfied
 league, of peace and friendship
 legs, supporters of the body
 laud, glory and praise
 lord, a title, as lord mayor
 limn, to paint in small

limb

limb, a member of the body
 limp, to goe halting
 lint, to put to wounds
 leaden cistern, of lead
 leyden, univerfity in holland

M.

Mail, a coat of Armour
 male, the he, or mafculine
 maul, to fall foul and ftrike
 major, a commander in an army
 maior, of a city, or lord maior
 mare, that bears, cole
 main, all might and force
 mane, on the neck of a horfe
 many, a great company
 main, the ocean
 manner, fafhion or way
 manners, good carriage
 mannour, a Lordfhip
 manure, to dung ground
 medes, and perfians
 meads, green meadows
 meat, food
 meet, fit and convenient
 mete, to meafure corn
 moat, or compaffing pond
 mote, or duft, in the eye
 might, power and ftrength
 mite, an infect in cheefe
 mind, reafon and underftanding
 mine, to digout gold or filver
 mine, that is my own
 mantle, for a child
 mantil-tree, by a chimney
 mantled, as drink when it flours
 marfhal, of an army
 martial, warlike
 marred, fpoiled and corrupted
 marry, joined in matrimony
 merry, rejoycing and glad
 meffage, commiffion
 meffuage, tenements
 maurice, a proper name

morrice, dancers
 medlar, a fruit
 medler, a bufie body
 million, a great number
 melon, a muskmellon
 moan, to lament
 mown, grafs mown down
 mourning, for friends
 morning, the follower of night
 muzzle, to ftop the mouth
 mufcle, a little fhell-fifh
 mole, that lives in the earth
 mold, to caft in
 mortar, lime and hair mixt
 mortar, to pound fices in
 mowe, to cut down grafs
 mow, a rick of corn
 moore, a mans name
 more, that exceedeth
 moor, a fenny ground
 meteors, airy comets
 meter, fitter
 meeter, verfe and rhyme
 mafs, the popifh lettany
 maf, belonging to a fhip
 maf, a corn
 martin, a bird
 merton, a colledge in Oxford
 manchet, fine white bread
 manfion, a lords chief houfe

N.

Naught, bad, wicked
 nought, nothing
 nay, not fo, or no
 neigh, as horfes doe
 nether, lower
 neither, none of them
 nesh, tender effeminate
 nice, curious and delicate
 neece, a brothers daughter
 nigh, nearer
 nye, a nick name for Ifaack
 noife, tumultuous

132 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

nose, on the face
noah, a proper name

O:

Oar, to row withal
ore, unrefined Gold
our, as our house
oyer, and terminer
hour, of the day
ore, abbreviation of over
oath, to take an oath
ought, to doe what we should
oats, a grain, or pulse
our, as without
own, to acknowledge
one, the smallest number
once, but one time
one's, body or right hand
ounce, a small weight
order, rule, and decency
ordure, filthiness and nastiness
union, a plant
union, agreement
oh, a note of bemoaning
owe, to be in debt

P.

Pallate, the roof of the mouth
pallet, a little bed
palliate, to cloak a business
pail, to carry milk
pale, and wan in the face
pales, round a garden
pair, two of any thing
pare, to cut off
repair, to mend, or go to a place
pear, a fruit so called
peer, a nobleman
patent, from the King
pattins, for women
parience, in affliction
patient, a sick person
pause, a stop in speaking

paws, of a lion, or bear
pace, two foot and a half
pains, labour and care
panes, of glass for windows
pans, of earth or brass
parson, of a parish
person, a man or woman
peace, quietness and tranquillity
pease, pulse and grain
piece, a part or parcel
precedence, foregoing
precedent, a pattern
president, foreman of a society
principal, chief of a college
principle, a fundamental point
power, might or authority
pour, out of a vessel
pray, to beg and intreat
prey, to devour
play, comedy, or tragedy
plea, a defence
pens, made of quills
pence, small money
penny-post office
penny-royal, a herb
penury, want, poverty
parse, a lesson
pearce, bore through
prize, goods taken from enemies
price, value and worth
parasite, that cogs and flatter
parricide, that murders his father
place, where one is
plaife, the name of a fish
prophet, telleth things to come
profit, advantage and gain
potion, prescription of physick
portion, a dowry at marriage
pore, with ones eyes
poor, needy and necessitous
partition, a dividing a wall
petition, a prayer or request
pebble, a little stone
people, a multitude
pestle, belonging to a mortar

pestle,

pestle, of pork
pistol, a small gun
epistle, a letter
pizzle, of a beast
pilate, condemned Christ
pilot, guide of a ship
plat, as a grafs-plat
plait, to order the hair
poach, an egg poached
pouch, a great purse
pottage, or porrage to eat
porteridge, carriage by porters
pole, a long stick
poll, of the head
pres, of people
prest, money
pres, for books

Q.

Quadripartite, of four parts
quadruple, four times as much
quarrel, strife, falling out
quarie, of glafs
quarrie, of stones
querie, a question put
quarter, the fourth part
quartan, belonging to the fourth part
quench, to put out fire
quince, a fruit
quean, a strumpet
queen, the kings wife

R.

Raca, empty, silly
rachel, a place
rachel, jacobs wife
rakehel, a notorious rogue
radical, inbred
race, horse, or foot race
rase, of ginger, or demolish
rake, to scrape together

rack, { to stretch cloth
to torment men
for horses hay
wrack, ruin or shipwrack
wreck, ruin, or confusion
raise, to lift up
rays, the sun beams
rare, choice, extraordinary
rear, to raise a building
rere, to come behind
rain, from the clouds
reign, to govern as a king
reins, of the back, or a bridle
rye, a place so called
rie, a grain
reeds, by the water side
read, books or men
red, a bloody colour
reason, argument or cause
raisins, a kind of fruit
rome, the name of a city
room, to sit or walk in
rome, to rage and tear
roven, a citty in France
reverend, one to be respected
reverence, to pay duty to
right, just and even
rite, a custom or ceremony
write, with a pen or pencil
wright, a name, or wheel-wright
rine, frost
rhime, hobling verses
rhine, the river rhine
rind, of bacon
roof, of a house
rough, coarse, against the grain
roe, a young buck
row, of trees in a garden
row, with sculls in a boat
rowel, of a spur
retch, to stretch or gape
reach, to fetch any thing
wretch, a miserable creature
rise, to get up, or thrive
rice, a grain which is used

raiser,

134 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

raiser, to exact and extort
razor, to shave the head or beard
real, sincere and true
royal, kingly, majestical

S.

Safeguard, safe custody
sage, for women to ride in
sage, a comfortable herb
sage, grave, wise, and prudent
sageness, gravity, and weightiness
sale, to be exposed to be sold
sayl, of a ship at sea
salve, a plaister
save, to defend, and deliver
saviour, of the world
favour, a tast, or smell
sent, on a message
scent, a smell good or bad
suet, fat of beef or mutton
sute, to agree with any humour
suit, in law, civil or common
sute, of apparel
shave, with a razor
sheaves, of corn
since, since the time
sense, reason and understanding
senses, hearing, seeing, smelling, &c.
scarce, hard to be got
scars, sores healed up
scull, the brain pan
scullers, little boats
schollars, such as learn
seignior, the great turk
senior, the eldest
seasin, to make livery
seisin, to take possession
season, time and opportunity
sects, schisme, and faction
sex, male or female
slo, a crabbed fruit
slough, a dirty place
slow, not quick in motion
soar, to fly aloft

soar, anguish in pain
sower, of seeds
some, a part or few
summe, a reckoning cast up
sun, which shineth
son, a male child
straight, not crooked
strait, narrow, troublesom
sound, not diseased, or corrupt
swound, to faint away
soon, presently or quickly
sown, as wheat or rie
ship, that is at sea
sheep, cattel, mutton
scoul, or frown
school, for schollars
sight, to take no care
sleight, art and cunning
sever, to part from
severe, cruel, and hard hearted
say, to speak
sea, the ocean
see, to look or behold
seer, a prophet
seir, a country
surgeon, or chyrurgion
sergeant, of the counter
shear, to cut with shears
share, part with another
sheer, quite off
shire, a country
shkel, two shillings
sickle, to reap corn
shoot, a young sprig
shoot, bullets, arrows
shout, make a noise
shute, a mans name
shut, the door
stare, a bird so called
stare to look stedfastly
stairs, steps to go up
stars, in the firmament
staple, of a dore
staple, a firm commodity
stable, for horses

stopple

stopple, to a bottle
 stopper, of a pipe
 statue, an image
 statute, a law
 stature, proportion
 succour, relief or help
 sucker, a young sprig
 soul, in the body of man
 soal, of a foot
 soale, a fish
 fear, with a hot iron
 cere, with a wax candle
 sowe, corn
 sow, with pigs
 spare, to excuse and save
 spear, a warlike weapon
 sphear, the celestial globe
 stead, room, lieu, instead of
 steed, a stately horse
 bedstead, to lye upon
 steel, to strike fire
 stile, a faculty in writing
 steer, a bullock
 steer, to guide a ship
 stood, did stand
 studs, silver pins in a watch case

T.

Taber, a small drum
 tabor, a mount so called
 taper, a great wax candle
 tail, of any beast
 tale, a foolish story
 tall, high in stature
 real, a fowl
 tares, weeds in the corn
 tears, from weeping eyes
 tear, to pieces
 there, in that place
 their, belonging to them
 too, over much
 tow, the combings of flax
 to, this place, or that place
 toe, belonging to the foot

two, in number, or joyned together
 thyme, the herb so called
 time, that staves for no mtn
 turkois-stone, a jewel
 turkies, fowls
 through, by means thereof
 thorow, as to pierce thorow
 throw, as to cast from you
 title, of dignity and honour
 tittle, a point or speck
 tomb, a sepulcher
 tome, a section of a book
 tongues, to speak with
 tongue, or languages
 tongs, to take up coales
 toft, on the sea
 toast, nutmeg, and ale
 teem, being child
 team, of horses or oxen
 turn, round about
 torn, off
 thorn, of a hedge
 track, footsteps
 tract, or a treatise
 treaty, parley of peace
 treatment, entertainment
 trey, of wood for meat
 tray, number of three

V.

Vacant, empty
 vacation, idle time
 vocation, calling or employment
 vain, silly, and foolish
 veins, in the body
 vane, of a steeple
 vail, covering of the face
 vale { to put off, submit
 { a valley
 { or farewell
 vial, a glass
 viol, a musical instrument
 value, to set a price
 valley, a low place

volley

176 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

volley, of shot
 nmb'es, of a deer
 humble, meekneſs
 venice, a great City
 venus, the Goddeſs of Love
 voice, of a man
 vice, iniquity and wickedneſs
 viſage, feature in the face
 vizzard, to cover the face
 vital, ſpirits, where life is
 victuals, food, proviſion
 uſe, cuſtom
 uſury, money upon intereſt
 us, we
 uz, Jobs country

W.

Wain, declining of the moon
 wan, pale and ſickly
 wand, a riding rod
 waits, the city-muſick
 weights, ounces and pounds
 wares, ſeveral commodities
 ware, a place ſo called
 wear, ſorts of apparel
 were, as you were
 walls, of a city or town
 wales, a principality
 wail, to grieve and lament
 weal, the publick good
 wheale, a riſing or pimple
 wheel, of a coach or cart
 white, emblem of Innocence
 wight, an Iſland ſo called
 wild, rude and untamed
 weild, a great ſword
 weald, of *Kent* and *Suſſex*
 way, to walk in
 weight, in ſcales
 wright, as wheel-wright
 write, with a pen
 waift, the middle part
 waſt, deſolate and uſeleſs
 wale, great thred in ſtuffs

bewail, to bemoan and grieve
 wakes, country feaſts
 awake, to rouſe up
 walk, to go leaſurly
 walks, for recreation
 wardſhip, over an orphan
 worſhip, to ſay to an Eſquire
 warp, { to cleave like boards
 { yarn, woven
 wey, of ſalt or cheefe
 whey, and buttermilke
 weel, to catch fiſh
 wee'l, for we will
 wicked, ill given, debaucht
 wicket, an halfe door
 win, to get a wager
 wind, that blows
 wine, ſqueezed from grapes
 witch, that bewitcheth
 which, who, or that
 woad, dying ſtuff
 wood, fewel, and timber
 wo, alas, miſery
 woo, to be a ſuitor
 wrap, to ſold up
 rap, to give a ſmall blow
 rape, to force a maid
 wring, to ſqueez hard
 ring, for a finger
 wrote, I have written
 rote, to ſay without book
 wrought, to do work

Y.

You, thou, or ye
 ewe, or ſheep
 yew, a tree
 your, belonging to you
 ewer, belonging to a baſon
 yolk, of eggs
 yoak, of oxen
 oak, a tree
 yore, in old time
 year, the twelfth month
 yare, a phraſe at ſea

Proper

Proper Names of Men and Women, with their Signification.

A.

Abel, just and good
 Aaron, a priest and teacher
 abiah, the will of God
 abraham, father of the faithful
 adam, man earthly
 abigal, the fathers joy
 andrew, strong and manly
 alexander, mans helper
 ambrose, immortal, divine
 annanias, the grace of God
 anthony, thriving
 arthur, bearish
 augustine, kingly
 agnes, modest and chaste
 alicc, noble and generous
 amy, conqueror of Love

B.

Baldwin, swift and speedy
 bartholomew, son of goodness
 barnabas, son of comfort
 baruch, blessed
 benjamin, son of the right hand
 bethel, the house of God
 barnard, lord of children
 brian, sings well
 barbara, industrious
 beatrice, good natur'd
 blanch, white and fair

C.

Caleb, as a heart
 charles, valiant and strong
 christopher, a good carrier
 constantine, fixed, fast
 cornelius, a devout man
 catherine, unspotted
 clara, shining

D.

Daniel, judgment of God
 david, beloved of God
 diana, heathen goddess
 dido, aneas wife
 dorothy, Gods gift
 dorcas, like a roebuck

E.

Edgar, prosperous
 edmund, peace-maker
 edwin, victorious
 edward, well deserving
 egbert, sparkling light
 elias, Lord God
 emmanuel God with us
 erasmus, learned
 eleazer } help of God
 eliezer }
 elijah, God the Lord

elisha

The signification of Proper Names.

178

elisha, my God saveth
ephraim, fruitful
eunice, good victory
everard, good report
ezechias, the Lords strength
ezekiel, the good prophet
enoch, taught or dedicate
ezra, a helper
eleanor, curteous and pittiful
elizabeth, peace of the Lord
emmc, a careful nurse
eve, the mother of all living

F.

Felix, happy
florence, prosperous
francis, frank and free
frederick, peace and quietness
fulk, noble and gentile
ferdinando, pure, peace

G:

Gabriel, man of God
gamaliel, reward of God
gerrard, a good liver
george, a good husband
gedcon, a slayer
german, ever true
gervais, as true as steel
geffrey, a good poet
gilbert, brightness
godfrey, peace of God
gregory, careful, watching
gryffith, strong faith
guy, a protector and guide
gertrude, all truth and honesty

H.

Henry, rich in wealth
hector, defence to many
herbert, a Lord famous
hugh, comfort and joy

hubert, fair hope
horatio, sparkling eye
habakuk, a wrastler
hilksiah, the Lords gentleness
helena, pittiful
hannah, the Lords gift
humphrey, double diligent

I.

Jacob, a supplanter
james, a maintainer
ichabod, the glory is departed
jedidah, beloved
jehosaphat, the Lord is judge
joachim, the Lords preparation
jesus, a saviour
job, sorrowful
joseph, increase of the Lord
jeremiah, in the Lords esteem
joab, fatherhood
john, beloved of the Lord
joshua, a saviour
josias, a sacrifice
isaac, laughter
julian, mild and tender
jonathan, Gods gift
jean, good and gracious
joane, contented
judith, praising God
jehosaphat, the Lord is judge

K.

Kenelme, wife and learned
kendrick, good will

L.

Lambert, fair lamb
laurence, faithful
lazarus, help of the Lord
leonard, like a lion
lewis, scorn of the people
lionel, little lyon

luke,

luke, lifting up
 lodowick, a warrior
 levi, joyned
 lot, wrapped, joyned
 lettice, joyfulness
 lucia, brightness

M.

Malachy, my messenger
 marmaduke, mighty
 mark, high and lofty
 matthew, Gods gift
 michael, Gods likeness
 moles, drawn up
 melchizedek, king of righteousness
 mabel, a good maid
 margaret, precious pearl
 mary, the best choice
 maud, a queen
 melicent, sweet, as honey
 muziel, perfumed

N.

Nathaniel, the gift of the Lord
 Nicholas, captain of thousands
 Nehemiah, rest of the Lord
 Noah, peace and rest

O.

Oliver, olive of peace
 owen, well bred
 olympia, sharp witted

P.

Patrick, statesman
 paul, marvellous
 peniel, seeing God
 peter, a Rock or Stone
 phillip, a warrior
 peregrine, a traveller
 phebe, clear or bright

phineas, a bold countenance
 priscilla, ancient
 prudence, wisdom
 philadelphia, lover of kindred
 phillis, lovely and handsome

R.

Ralph, assisting
 raymund, tranquillity
 richard, avaritious
 robert, just and true
 roger, musical
 reuben, son of visions
 rachel, a sheep
 rebecca, blunt contention
 rosamond, rose of the world

S.

Samuel, heard of God
 samson, a strong man
 solomon, wisdom, and peace
 saul, lent of the Lord
 sebastian, right honorable
 sylvester, a woodman
 simon, hearing, or obeying
 shem, renowned
 stephen, a crown
 swithin, weeping
 sarah, lady or dame
 susanna, lilly or rose
 sophronia, temperance
 sibyl, wise council
 sophia, wisdom

T.

Theodore, Gods delight
 theodosius, beloved of God
 theophilus, a friend of God
 thomas, bottomless, deep
 timothy, the honour of God
 titus, honourable
 thomazin, unsearchable

V.

V.

Valentine, puissant
vincent, victorious
ursula, a small bear
uzziel, the strength of God

W.

Walter, general of an army
william, defence to many
winnifred, win or get peace

X.

Xanthus, a heathen

Y.

Yncz, an Indian Prince

Z.

Zacharia, mindful of the Lord
zabdiel, the dowry of God
zephaniah, hidden of the Lord

The Numeral Letters and Figures, which are of great Use.

I	1	one
II	2	two
III	3	three
IV	4	four
V	5	five
VI	6	six
VII	7	seven
VIII	8	eight
IX	9	nine
X	10	ten
XI	11	eleven
XII	12	twelve
XIII	13	thirteen
XIV	14	fourteen

XV	15	fifteen
XVI	16	sixteen
XVII	17	seventeen
XVIII	18	eighteen
XIX	19	nineteen
XX	20	twenty
XXX	30	thirty
XL	40	fourty
L	50	fifty
LX	60	sixty
LXX	70	seventy
LXXX	80	eighty
XC	90	ninety
C	100	hundred
CX	110	hundred and ten
CXX	120	hundred and twenty
CXXX	130	hundred and thirty
CXL	140	hundred and fourty
CL	150	hundred and fifty
CLX	160	hundred and sixty
CLXX	170	hundred and seventy
CLXXX	180	hundred and eighty
CXC	190	hundred and ninety
CC	200	two hundred
CI, or D	500	five hundred
M, or CIO	1000	a thousand
IOO	5000	five thousand
CCIOO	10000	ten thousand
IOOO	50000	fifty thousand
CCCCIOOOO	100000	hundred thousand
IOOOO	500000	five hundred thousand
CCCCCIOOOOO	1000000	tenn hundred thousand, or a mil.
MDCLXXXI	1681	one thousand six hund eighty one

The

*The Names of the Books of the old and new Testament,
with the Number of their Chapters.*


Genesis hath chapters	50	Ecclesiastes hath chapters	12
Exodus	40	The Song of Solomon	8
Leviticus	27	Isaiah	66
Numbers	36	Jeremiah	52
Deuteronomie	34	Lamentations	5
Joshua	24	Ezekiel	48
Judges	21	Daniel	12
Ruth	4	Hosea	14
I. Samuel	31	Joel	3
II. Samuel	24	Amos	9
I. Kings	22	Obadiah	1
II. Kings	25	Jonah	4
I. Chronicles	29	Micah	7
II, Chronicles	36	Nahum	3
Ezra	10	Habakuk	3
Nehemiah	13	Zephaniah	3
Esther	10	Haggai	2
Job	42	Zechariah	14
Psalms	150	Malachy	4
Proverbs	31		

The Books of the New Testament.

Matthew hath chapters	28	I Timothy hath chapters	6
Mark	16	II Timothy	4
Luke	24	Titus	3
John	21	Philemon	1
The Acts	28	To the Hebrews	13
The Epistle to the Romans	16	The Epistle of James	5
I Corinthians	16	I Peter	5
II Corinthians	13	II Peter	3
Galathians	6	I John	5
Ephe fians	6	II John	1
Phillippians	4	III John	1
Collossians	4	Jude	1
I Theſſalonians	5	Revelaion	22
II Theſſalonians	3		

Pauses

Pauses and Stops to be Observed in Reading the Bible.

A Comma	(,)	an Admirati	(!)	a Caret	(^)
a Semicolon	(;)	a Parenthesis	()	Citation	(")
a Colon	(:)	an Asterisme	(*)	Section	(\$)
a Period	(.)	an Obelisk	(†)	an Index	
an Interrogation	(?)	a hyphen	(-)	Apostrophe	(')

1. A Comma is the most frequent Point, and of least Force ; marked thus ,

Example. *But when the Husbandmen saw the Son, they said among themselves, this is the Heir, come let us kill him, &c.*

2. A Semicolon is a Pause longer than a Comma, being a Point with a Comma under it ;

Example. *As he that giveth to the Poor shall not lack ;*

3. A Colon stops the Sentence a pretty while, and denotes full but not perfect Sense, and is marked thus :

Example. *As the way of the Lord is Strength to the upright : but Destruction, &c.*

4. A Period is a full Stop, and maketh an end of a Sentence : marked thus .

Example. *Fear God. honour the King.*

5. An Interrogation is used after a Question, and marked thus ?

Example, *Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the Flesh?*

6. A Note of Exclamation, or Admirati, wondering or crying out, is marked thus !

Example. *O the Depth of the Riches, both of the wisdom and Knowledge of God !*

7. A Parenthesis, is two Semicircles, including a Sentence, and must be sounded different from the rest, the Sense being perfect without it, and is marked thus ()

Example. *Know ye not (for I speak to them, that know the Law) how that the Law hath Dominion over a Man, as long as he liveth?*

8. An Asterism is when any part of a Sentence is wanting, marked thus *

9. an Obelisk, directs from the Discourse to the Margin, marked thus †

10. A Hyphen is a Note of Connexion as mis-like, safe-guard, and is marked thus -

11. A Caret, is when words are left out, as a man A Words, and is marked thus ^

12. A Citation is used when an Author is Quoted, and how far they go is known, by every Line being marked thus „

13. a Section is a mark of dividing Chapters, and is marked thus §

14. An index is to note any remarkable thing from the Margin, and is marked thus ¶

15. An Apostrophe, is a small Comma, and set over where a Vowel is left out, as o're instead of over, and sav'd instead of saved, and is marked thus ' ,

Of Capital or Great Letters in Writing.

They have in the beginning of Words their peculiar Uses : Noting not only Proper Names of Men, Cities, Callings, as *Ambrose, Daniel, London, York, Mercer*, or *Grocer*; but Dignities and Offices, as *Highness, Lord Mayor, your Honour or Worship*, with the Names of Arts, as *Grammer, Rhetorick, Writing, Musick, and Arithmetick*; The beginnings of every Verse and Sentence, ought to be a Capital, as *I goe, I am, I will, &c.* Great Letters are likewise to be used in Emphatical and remarkable Words, as *God said to Moses, I AM*, hath sent thee. Whole Sentences are emphatical : as *JEHOVAH THE BRANCH, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS*; and such like often found in the *OLD TESTAMENT*, or the *NEW*. To begin a Title, of a Book, ought to be in great Letters, as the *WHOLE BOOK OF PSALMES, &c.*

Abbreviation

Admsr. Administrators	Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus
B. D. Bachelor of Divinity	J. D. Y. <i>James Duke of York</i>
Bucks. Buckinghamshire	Inhabts. Inhabitants
C. C. C. <i>Corpus Christi College</i>	Introdt. Introduction
Comrs. Commissioners	prerogr. Off. Perogative Office
D. C. Dean of Christ Church	Pub. Not. Publick Notary
Drs Com. Doctors Commons	R. S. S. Fellow of the Royal Society
Dr. D. Doctor of Divinity	S. S. Th. D. <i>Sacro-Sanctæ Theologiæ Doct.</i>
Eccles. Ecclesiastes	<i>Westm. Westminster</i>

Berks. Berkshire	Devon. Devonshire	Predict. Prediction
&c. and so forth	honble. honourable	Q. C. Queens Colledge
Credr. Creditor	j. e. that is to say	Quest. Question
Cant. Canterbury	K. R. <i>Katharine Rex</i>	Rev. Revelations
Chron. Chronicles	L. D. Doctor of Laws	Salop. Shropshire
Cor. Corinthians	Lieut. Lieutenant	t'other. the other
Collos. Collossians	M. A. Master of Arts	will. Worshipful
Coll. Collonel	Middx. Middlesex	Xpian. Christian

Chap. Chapter	1obr. December	Ma. Majesty	P. P. Penny-Post
Capt. Captain	Fol. Folio	Md. Memorandum	Parr. Partition
C. R. <i>Charles Rex</i>	Gen. Genesis	N. B. Note well	Pnts. Presents
Doct. Doctrine	Hd. Honoured	9br. November	Sec. Secular
Deber. Debtor	Jan. January	Obt. Obedient	Sch. Scholar
dd. Delivered	Mat. Mathew	Obj. Objection	Sol. Solution
Exon. Exeter	Lp. Lordship	8br. October	7br. September
Feb. February	Mrs. Mistress	Oxon. Oxford	wst. wd. westward
Ans. Answer	Kt. Knight	4to. Quarto	§. Section
Ap. April	Let's. let us	Qr. Quarto	Viz. to wit
Aug. August	Lr. Letter	Qr. Quire	Ver. Verse
Ep. Bishop	Lin. Line	Rom. Romans	wth. with
E. l. Bound	Mar. March	R. Reason	wch. which
Dr. Doctor	Mr. Master	Re. Recipe	Wp. Worship
Esqur. Esquire	8vo. Octavo	St. Saint	yrs. yours
Ile. I will	Pag. Page		

&c. and	Pd. Paid	Sr. Sir	ym. them	u. use	yu. you
I'm. I am	P. Per	yt. that	yn. then	wt. what	yr. your
Ld. Lord	Vid. See	ye. the	ys. this		

Remēber my Cōmēdatiōs to all my Friēds at Farnhā, and to all my Acquainmāce at Claphā; to whō I wish abūdāce of Peace, Plēty, and Cōlatiō.

Or thus.

Good Sr. I have a Suit frō my Sons Mr. cōcerning hīs Sch. *viz.* that when he hath read a Chap. you will appose him wth. a Qu. or two out of any v. or lin: you shall think meet; and then out of his Anf. to frame an Obj. or two by his Sol. to try him, *viz.* how he understāds wt. he reads, for I perceive by his Mr. yt. a Sch. Exercised in answering a Qu. propounded, and yn. giving a Sol. to an Obj. there agts. shall be made not only more Careful to mark the Cōtents of every Pag. and Chap. But the better to Understād and Remēber every lin. and v. yt. he readeth; which good Sr. let me intreat ye. Favour frō yu. &c.

The Contracting of Proper Names of Men and Women.

Alexander, Sany
Abraham, Abram
Anthony, Tony
Augustin, Austin
Ann, Nan or Nancy
Bartholomew, Eat
Bellever, Bell
Benjamin, Ben
Barbara, Bab
Clemment, Clem
Christopher, Ric
Catherine, Kate
Cornelia, Con
Daniel, Dan

David, Taffy
Dorothy, Doll
Deborah, Deb
Diana, Di
Edmund, Mun
Edward, Ned, Neddy
Ellinor, Nelly, Nell
Elizabeth, Betty, Bess
Ferdinando, Fardi
Francis, Frank
Gabriel, Gab
Gilbert, Gill
Henry, Harry, Hall
Humphrey, Numph

James

Contracting of Proper Names.

37

James, Jemmy	Oliver, Noll
John, Jack	Phillip, Phill
Jeremiah, Jerre	Phillis, Phil
Isaac, Nye	Priscilla, Pris
Joseph, Jo	Prudence, Pru
Joshua, Jos	Ralph, Rafe
Jane, Jenny	Richard, Dick
Judith, Judi	Robert, Robin, Bob
Joan, Jug	Roger, Hodge
Langley, Lang	Rebecca, Beck
Leonard, Len	Rosamond, Rose
Ludovicus, Lodwick	Rachel, Rach
Lucretia, Luce	Samuel, Sam
Marmaduke, Duke	Simon, Sim
Michael, Miel	Solomon, Sol
Martha, Patt	Stephen, Stevna
Mathew, Mat	Susanna, Sue
Millisent, Mill	Theophilus, Theop
Mary, Moll, Poll	Theodore, The
Margaret, Peg	Timothy, Tim
Margery, Madg	Thomas, Tom
Nathaniel, Nat	Valentine, Val
Nicholas, Nick	Walter, Wat
Noah, Noy	William, Will
Obadiah, Obed	Zachariah, Zack

M 2

The

The Twelve Months of the Year is,

Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
January	31	April	30	July	31	October	31
February	28	May	31	August	31	November	30
March	31	June	30	September	30	December	31

60 Minutes	}	make	1 hour	13 mon. 1 d.	}	make	1 year
24 Hours			a day	and 6 hours			
7 Days			1 week	365 days			1 year
4 Weekes			1 M. 28 D.	366 days			leap year

Of the Quarter Days in the Year, there are two Accounts to be given.

London Account is thus.

Country Account, sometimes is thus.

Mar. the 25	}	is	Lady day	February 2	}	is	Candlemas day
June 24			Midsummer day	May 1			May day
Septemb. 29			Michaelmas day	August 1			Lammas day
Decemb. 25			Christmas day	November 1			all Saints day

7. Planets

A Table of Planets and Signes with their Aspects. 189

Seven Planets.

Twelve Signes.

Five Aspects.

♄ Saturn	♈ Aries	♎ Libra	* Sextile
♃ Jupiter	♉ Taurus	♏ Scorpio	□ Quadral
♂ Mars	♊ Gemini	♐ Sagittarius	△ Trine
☉ Sol	♋ Cancer	♑ Capricornus	♌ Opposition
♀ Venus	♌ Leo	♒ Aquarius	♍ Conjunction
☿ Mercury	♍ Virgo	♓ Pisces	
☾ Luna			

Several Proverbs Useful for Children.

A.

Anger dieth quickly with a good Man.
 A Bit in the Morning, is better than nothing all Day.
 After Dinner sit a while, after Supper walk a Mile.
 Almost and very nigh, saves many a Lie.
 A good Beginning, makes a good Ending.
 A new Broom sweeps Clean.

B.

Better say here it is, then here it was.
 Better Children Cry, than old Folks Weep
 Butter is Gold in the Morning, Silver at Noon, Lead at Night;
 Better see a Clout, than a Hole out
 Birchen Twiggs, break no Ribbs.
 Birth is much, but Breeding more.

C.

Children when they stand quiet, have done some Harm.
 Confession of a Fault, makes half Amends for it.
 Cloudy Mornings, turn to clear Evenings.
 Comparisons are very Odious.
 Count not your Chickens before they be hatched.

Close

Close Mouth catcheth no flies:

D.

Death keeps no Kalender.
Deeds are Fruits, Words are but Leaves.
Diseases are the Interests of Pleasure.
Diversity of Humors, breeds Tumours.
Dinners cannot be long where Dainties are wanting.
Do well, and you shall have well.

E.

Early up, and never the nearer.
Empty Vessells make the greatest sound.
Every thing hath an end, and a Pudding hath two.
Evening Oats, are good morning Fodder.
Experience is the best Mistress.
Eating and drinking takes away the Stomach.

F.

Fair in the Cradle, and foul in the Saddle.
Fire and Water are good Servants, but bad Masters.
Fools make Feasts and wise folks Eat them.
Fore-cast is better than a sorry worker.
Friends may meet, but Mountains never Greet.
Fools build Houses, and wise Men buy'em.

G.

Goto bed with the Lamb and rise with the Lark.
Gentility without ability is worse than plain beggary.
Giving much to the poor doth encrease a man's store.
Grace will last, but favour will blast.
Good Will should be taken in part of Payment.
Good Wine needs no bush.

H.

Half an Acre is good Land.
Help hands, for I have no Lands.
Happy is he whose Friends were born before him.
Hard fare makes hungry bellies.
Hope well and have well.

Hunger

Hunger will break through Stone-walls.

I.

Jack would be a Gentleman if he could but speak French.
 Idle Folks lack no Excuses.
 Ill Weeds grow a-pace.
 Ill Will, never said well.
 Ill luck is worse than found money.
Jean in the dark is as good as my Lady.

K.

A Knotty piece of Timber must have smooth Wedges.
 Keep some till furthermore come.
 King's Cheese goes half away in parings.
 Kindness will creep where it cannot go.
 Kissing goes by favour.
 Kila calls the Oven burnt house.

L.

Life lieth not in Living, but in liking.
 Light Gains make a heavy Purse.
 Little said soon amended.
 Little strokes fell great Oaks.
 Long look't for comes at last.
 Lion, is not half so fierce as painted.

M.

Manners make a man, quoth *William of Wickham*.
 Many hands make quick Work.
 Meat is much, but Manners is more.
 Mischiefs come by the pound, and go away by the ounce.
 My Mind to me a Kingdom is.
 Misunderstanding brings lies to Town.

N.

Necessity hath no Law.
 Need makes the Old Wife trot.
 New Lords, new Laws.
 No longer pipe, no longer dance.
 No Penny, no *Pater Noster*.

M 4

Nothing

Nothing have, nothing crave.

O

Old Friends, and old Wine are best.
 One shoulder of Mutton drives down another.
 Opportunity makes Thieves.
 One Nail, drives out another.
 One Slumber, invites another.
 One Swallow makes no Summer:

P.

Patience is a Flower, grows not in every ones Garden.
 Play, Women, and Wine, undoe men Laughing.
 Providence is better than Rent.
 Penny in Pocket, is a good Companion
 Penny and Penny laid up, will be many:
 Pride goes before, Shame follows after.

Q.

Quick at Meat, quick at Work.
 Quake, like an aspen Leaf.
 Quake, like an Oven.
 Quandary, to be in
 Quick we must live by, and not by the Dead
 Quietness is best, though it cost dear.

R.

Remove an old Tree, and it will wither to Death.
 Riches are but the Baggage of Fortune.
 Raw Leather will stretch.
 Rolling Stone gathers no Moss.
 Rome was not built in one Day.
 Receiver, is as bad as the Thief.

S.

Ships fear Fire more than Water.
 Step after step, the Ladder is ascended.
 Sorrow is good for nothing but Sin.
 Spare the Rod, and spoil the Child.
 Skie falls, we shall catch Larks.

Strike

Strike while the Iron is hot.

T.

Time is the Rider that breaks youth.
Time and Tyde stay for no Man.
Try before you Trust.
Trade is the Mother of Money.
Truth and Oyl are ever above.
Truth hath a good Face, but bad Cloaths.

V.

Valour can do little without Discretion.
Venture a small Fish to catch a great one.
Use makes Perfectness.
Use Leggs, and have Leggs.
Valour that Parlies, is near yeilding.
Under Water, Famine, under Snow, Bread.

W.

War makes Thieves, and Peace hangs them.
Weight and Measure take away Strife.
Willows are weak, yet they bind other Wood:
Welcom Death quoth the Rat, when the Trap fell down.
Wolves loose their Teeth, but not their Memory.
Words are but Sands, it's Money buys Lands.

Y.

Youth and white Paper take any Impression.
You cannot make Velvet of a Sow's Ear.
Young serving-Man, an old Beggar.
Young Men may Die, but old Men must Die.
Young Lambs-skin goes as soon to the Market as the old Ewe.
Youth, if it knew, what Age would Crave,
It would in time both get and save.

Proverbs

PROVERBS in Rhime.

By Cardinal *Woolsey*.

A Whip for a Fool, and a Rod for a School
Is always in good season.

By *Will Summers*.

A Halter and a Rope for him that will be Pope
Without all Right or Reason.

Snow is white and lies in the Dike,
And every man lets it lie :
Pepper is black, and hath a good smack,
And every man doth it buy.

The higher the Plum-tree, the riper the Plum ;
The richer the Cocker, the blacker his Thumb.

Bounce Buckram, Velvet's dear;
Christmas comes but once a Year ;
And when it comes it brings good Cheer,
But when it's gone it's never the near.

He that buys Land, buys many Stones ;
He that buys Flesh, buys many Bones ;
He that buys Eggs, buys many Shells ;
But he that buys good Ale, buys nothing else.

He that hath it, and will not keep it ;
He that wants it, and will not seek it ;
He that drinks, and is not dry,
Shall want money, as well as I.

Children pick up words, as Pidgeons Pease,
And utter them again, as God shall please.

Say well and do well, end with one Letter,
Say-well is good, but do well is better.

FINIS

Graces.

Grace before Meat.

God Lord we beseech thee to bless us, and our meeting at this time, and all thy good Creatures provided for us, and grant that we may use them soberly, as in thy presence, and receive them thankfully, as from thine hand, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

Grace after Meat.

WE thank thee, O Lord, for all thy good Creatures which thou at this time hath bestowed upon us, and as thou hast fed our Bodies with that food which is convenient and necessary for them, so we beseech feed our Souls with that food which perisheth not, but endureth to Eternal Life, thy holy name be blessed and praised now and for ever, *Amen.*

Grace before Meat.

Lord bless us in the use of all thy good Creatures, that now we shall receive at thy bountiful hands, giving strength to them to nourish us, and giving hearts unto us to be thankful unto thee for the same, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

Grace after Meat.

WE return thee hearty thanks, O Lord, that thou hast bountifully refreshed and comforted us with thy good Creatures, and hast bestowed many other Benefits upon us, which thou hast denied to many others of thy *Servants*, to whom be ascribed all Honour, Power and Glory, now and forevermore, *Amen.*
